№* CS71.M945 1961

THOMAS MUDGETT
of Salisbury, Massachusetts
and
HIS DESCENDANTS

by

Mildred D. and Bruce D. Mudgett

5378

THOMAS MUDGETT
of Salisbury, Massachusetts
and
HIS DESCENDANTS

by

Mildred D. and Bruce D. Mudgett

Bennington, Vermont
1961

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

*CS71
.M945
1961

Copyright 1961
by
Mildred D. Mudgett

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/thomasmudgettofs00mudg

Miss Caroline Mudgett on her Eightieth Birthday

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

In the summer of 1950, as we were leaving the Historical Society in Concord, N. H., the librarian asked, "Do you know Miss Caroline Mudgett in Plymouth, N. H.? She can probably help you." We knew that the paternal grandfather was "born in Maine", and that was all we knew. We retraced our route to Plymouth and found Miss Caroline (then 85 years old.)

"Now, sit right down and look at these notes of mine until I get back. I just have to go out to the cemetery with these other folks." In less than ten minutes, we found that grandfather was born in Dixmont, Maine and left at age two". Miss Caroline returned soon, as full of energy as ever. She had spent her life since retirement as a teacher, compiling this Mudgett genealogy.

Thus began one of our most treasured friendships. Often, she asked us to take her notes and get them published. For several years, we had to refuse. Then, we became acquainted by correspondence with another Mudgett octogenarian Marion (Mudgett) Williams in Los Angeles, who performed a similar task for the West Coast Mudgetts.

In the spring of 1957, we realized that these two sets of genealogical data should be combined and put in a form where they would be easily available. Miss Caroline was already in the hospital and Mrs. Williams was nearly blind. But they were both delighted at the possibility of a Mudgett genealogy being printed.

In the long task of bringing the material up-to-date, there have been many Mudgetts, who have helped generously. Especial mention should be made of Florence Mudgett and her sisters who scanned every phone book in the country for Mudgett names and of Mrs. Ruth (Mudgett) Souders, who took time from a trip around the world to visit Guilford, Co. Surrey, England, the original home of the family and has employed an English genealogist to continue research in England. Many, many more have encouraged us by copying family records; gathering cemetery inscriptions and writing to other Mudgetts for genealogical data. So this is a truly co-operative venture. We hope that a later edition will find the answers to the many questions that have baffled us. Regrettably, the text of many wills which verified relationships, were omitted to save space.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
INTRODUCTION	vii
PART I Descendants of William Mudgett[2]	2
PART II Descendants of Thomas Mudgett[2]	23
PART III Descendants of John Mudgett[2]	53
INDEXES	156
Geographical Index	156
Families Intermarrying with the Mudgetts	159

INTRODUCTION

It was once thought that the Mudgett ancestry might be unique in not sharing that dubious distinction of so many family trees, of claiming an ancestor on the heavily overloaded fleet of William the Conqueror. But no! Both the Battle Abbey Rolls and the Domesday Book contain the name of Rolph Mudge. Being there, he was, either like Will Rogers' ancestor "on the reception committee", when William arrived or was one of William's invaders. And, in whichever role, he must have survived the invasion and acquired enough land to be listed in Domesday Book.

A possible further confirmation of the French origin of the family is found in a tradition, which has come dowin in at least two widely separated branches of the family. That story is that the name was originally Muguet, the French word for lily-of-the-valley.

According to a manuscript in the British Museum (Mss 14:311 fol 67) the original English spelling of the name was M U G G E als Mudg. There seems to be little doubt that the MUDGE and MUDGETT families come from a common ancestor. One explanation of the different spellings, which has been offered, is that the branch of the family, which settled in Devonshire used MUDGE, while those who remained around Co. Surrey and London were MUDGET or MUDGETT. "Surnames" by Ernest Weekley (p.69) says "Mudge"; a Devon and Cornwall name for mud, swamp." The surname is common in both shires.

"Memorials: being a Genealogical, Biographical and Historical Account of the name of Mudge in America from 1638-1868" by Alfred Mudge states that this branch of the family traces its ancestry to Rev. Zachary Mudge, D.D. of St. Andrews, Plymouth, England, There were, however, three Mudge brothers Jarvis, Thomas and Gilbert in Malden, Mass. as early as 1638. This Thomas, (according to American Genealogy by Virkus 7:870) was born cir 1624 and therefore could not have been the ancestor of the Mudgetts, the emigrant Thomas, who was reportedly born in 1614.

Guildford (or Guildeford) Co., Surrey, England is the place where the Mudgetts are first mentioned after the Domesday entry. Geoffry Mugge was a Member of Parliament in 1383; Seneschal of Guilford in 1413 and again in 1426. His son Thomas was Seneschal or Mayor of Guilford in 1471-3. Thomas had a son Thomas, Jr., whose son, Walter was the parish priest in the Church of St. Mary of Guilford in 1474/5. In his will, proven in 1795, Walter mentions the arms to be engraved on the tomb of relatives buried in the church, he being buried in the church-yard. Daniel was the son of Walter and married Isabell, daughter and heiress of John Hill als Hull, and widow of Thomas Engler. Daniel was Mayor of Guilford in 1537 and provided "a harness and fill on his own hands for the King's wars." Walter's daughter, Marguerite (and sister of Daniel) married Sir Christopher More, Knight of Losley and owner of Westbury Manor in Compton. A claim has been made that Daniel, Jr. moved to Devonshire and his son Thomas (b. 1532) had a son Geoffry (b. 1582). This Geoffry was said to be the ancestor of the emigrant ancestor, Thomas Mudgett (1614-1685). But the British Museum Mss 14,311 fo 62 formerly 67 says Daniell, Sr. "obit s.p." died without progeny. However, this line of descent is given here on the possibility that later research will prove there was a Daniel, Jr.

Visitation of Surrey 1530, 1572 & 1623
Harl 1561 fo 6b & 7

John Mugg als Mudg —

Stephen Mugg — Geoffry

Thomas Mugg-Joan — Michell Mugg —

Walter of Guildford-Joan — Agnes

Sir Christopher More-Marguerite Mugge — Daniell-Isabell Mugg d. & h. John Hill — Ann ux Allen — Joan

Sir Christopher More "Remembrancer of the Exchequer" was a great favorite of Queen Elizabeth, who visited the Manor of Loseley (2 mi s.w. of Guilford) in 1576, 1583, 1591. By that time his son, Sir William More owned the Manor.

Another reason why this line of descent seems questionable is because the name Geoffry does not appear in the early American generations.

A more logical line of descent would be from John Mudget, Baylyf of Kingston-on-Thames in 1572. He may be one of the Johns mentioned in the will of Walter Mugge "clerk", a yeoman of Crediton, Devon on 11-2-1565. He left to his brother Thomas 53s 4d per annum for 20 years; and various sums of money to the sons of his brother Thomas; namely, John the Elder, John the Younger, Henry and George; to his nephew William Mugge and to another nephew Walter, son of his brother Richard. All of these given names appear early in the American line. Also, the early American Mudgetts lived in Kingston, N. H.

It seems quite possible that John the Younger or his son or nephew was the John Mudgett, chandler who married in St. Mildred's Church, Bread St. London, on 8-27-1610, Elizabeth Spiser of Harmondsworth, Co. Middlesex. Because the records of this church were destroyed in the Great Fire of London, birth records for the children of this couple have not been discovered. There are, however bits of evidence tending to support this thesis. Both Spicers and Mudgetts were among the earliest adventurers in Virginia.

Starting with the famous colonies of Sir Walter Raleigh; a Capt. Spicer was drowned in 1589, at the site of the Lost Colony. He was a member of the relief expedition. To-day, the Midgette families on the outer banks of North Carolina claim descent from the Lost Colony. The will of Rebecca Saintsbury of St. Olaf Parish, Southwark, Co. Surrey names grandsons Thomas and James Spicer in Westmoreland Co., Virginia.

In the early 1620s, there was, in Virginia, a William Mudge. He may be the William of Paignton, Devon, whose marriage to Lettice Hodder was recorded in St. Petrox Church, Dartmouth, Devon on 10-16-1620 (Rare Books Room, Library of Congress. Banks Collection)

The emigrant ancestor, Thomas Mudgett was said to have married Ann Woreton or Worton. In Virginia, in the 1620s, there was a Nathaniel Worton. (See Hotten's Persons of Quality p. 176.) Some forty years later, the Mudgett brothers, Thomas and John, shipwrights were given land in return for transporting colonists in their own boat.

Meanwhile, two wills should be noted. 1-13-1625/6, John Mudgit, "deceased abroad" left his estate to his father John. And, Elizabeth Mudget of Stroud, Kent on 6-10-1639, as the widow of Thomas, "deceased beyond the seas" names a son Thomas and a daughter Beatrice Faunce.

MUDGETTS IN VIRGINIA

"Tho. Mudgett
520 acres Chas. City Co. and part in Surry Co. 19 December 1663. Upon Wbr of upper Chapokes Creek beg. at a great poplar in said branch thence S E by S at the head of Geo. Burcher's land 320 po to red oak nigh the spring bottom thence S W by W &. Trans of 5 persons; Jno Brasbridge, Richard Dorington, Wm. Pinion. Eliz. Stacy, Edw. Genings, Elinor Read, Tho. Gregory, Rose Bird Wm. Gregory, Roger Best, Mary Fluell."

"Wm. Ridley sold to Jno Mudgett, 550 acres in Henrico Co. 2 June 1665 in Bristol Parish on North side of Appomattox River."

Thomas', daughter, Elizabeth was baptized in Parish of Martin's Brandon, Charles Citie Co, on 1-9-1660 and his wife Ellinor buried there 6-15-1660. In Feb. 1665, Thomas held 520 acres in Bristol Parish, N of Appomattox river south of neck called tunstalls S.S.W. — a location close to John Mudgetts 550 acres described above.

After these entries, the Mudgetts disappear from Virginia records, except for the will of Ann Mudgett (4-9-1689): Wills of Surrey Co. IV:144.

COAT-OF-ARMS

Since the Thomas Mudge of Malden (born circa 1624) does not seem to be the Thomas Mudgett (born in 1614) who was the ancestor of the American Mudgetts, the Mudge coat-of-arms cannot be used by the Mudgetts. The Mugge part of the More coat-of-arms agrees with the arms described in the British Museum manuscript: "Argent a chevron between three Wyverns sable (called cockatrices)" (Harl Mss 1397 fo 146b).

A story has come down in the family that a coat-of-arms, similar to the Mudge one with the addition of a red crest, as first granted during the siege of St. Jean d'Arc under Richard I in 1191. They were the arms of a Saracen chieftain captured in battle and conferred upon the victor. The cockatrices are said to be Oriental in origin.

The Field Marshal under William the Conqueror, to whom land was given for his valued services, spelled the name Moucherett. The spelling Mochett appeared in a will as late as 1582. However, these traditions have not yet been verified.

The subsequent history of the Mudgetts is consistent though with many of these traditions and the early English history of the family. One or more branches of the family has been constantly pushing westward in search of better land and riches. The early interest in ships and ship building was carried on for several generations in Maine. One Mudgett died in Australia, one in China, another in Panama. There were Mudgetts in the California Gold Rush and later in the Klondike.

Another characteristics was the fondness of the family in naming their sons for famous men, especially U. S. Presidents. Starting back in England with Hamlet Mudgett, there were:

George Washington Mudgett
John Quincy Adams "
William Henry Harrison Mudgett
Franklin Pierce Mudgett
Andrew Jackson "
George Rogers Clark Mudgett

There were also:

7 Benjamin Franklin Mudgetts
2 Ralph Waldo Mudgetts
Isaac Newton Mudgett
William Pitt "
Henry Livingstone Mudgett
Decatur Mudgett and
Webster " . Were they perhaps Stephen Decatur and Daniel Webster Mudgett? And was Marquis D. named for Marquis de Lafayette.

THOMAS MUDGETT OF SALISBURY, MASS. AND HIS DESCENDANTS

THOMAS MUDGETT (1) shipwright was in Salisbury, Mass. as early as 1663 and evidence points to the fact that he was the Thomas Mudgett of Virginia. The tradition has been that he was the son of Thomas Mudgett (born in England in 1614) who married Ann Woreton or Worton. There was a death in 1663 in Salisbury of an unidentified Mudgett. Whether this was Thomas, Sr. or of his son John, who was also in Virginia, is unknown. For this genealogy Thomas, jr. is called Thomas (1). He married on 10-6-1665 SARAH (CLEMENT) MORRILL, a widow with a large family. He married in 1695, ANN (FRENCH) LONG, another widow. (b. 1659)

Children:

MARY	(2)	b. 4-30-1667	m. John Quinby.
TEMPERANCE	(2)	b. 10-10-1670	
WILLIAM	(2)	b. 10-16-1696	
THOMAS	(2)	b. 1-3-1698	
JOHN	(2)	b. 12-17-1700	

There are several pages of court records about the operation of Thomas' ship-yard, which had to be omitted because of lack of space but two items may be noted. Besides the ship-yard, he had two-thirds interest in a fulling mill and owned half a saw-mill.

In 1690, forty-one men of Salisbury became Freemen of Mass. Bay Colony but of the forty-one, only three were given the title "Mr," and Thomas was one of the three. This suggests that he came from a good English background for the title was reserved for ministers, magistrates and important members of the community.

MARY MUDGETT (2) (Thomas 1) born in Salisbury, Mass. on 4-30-1667; died there on 11-27-1710. She married JOHN QUINBY (b. 1665) son of Robert Quinby.

Children:

John Quinby		b. 7-8-1688
Jeremiah Quinby		b. 8-24-1689
Eleazur	"	b. 5-13-1691
David	"	b. 7-19-1693
Sarah	"	b. 3-31-1695
Robert	"	b. 12-13-1701
Jonathan	"	b. 6-12-1704
Jacob	"	b. 3-13-1706
Jethro	"	b. 8-17-1710

Jethro was brought up by his Aunt Temperance, after his mother's death, as recorded in a payment by his father for his care.

PART I
Descendants of William Mudgett[2]

WILLIAM MUDGETT (2) (Thomas 1) "a husbandman," born in Salisbury, Mass. on 10-16-1696; died before 6-15-1730 when his estate was admitted to probate in Essex Co., Mass. He was drowned while working on a bridge over the falls near Manchester, N. H. and the spot was called "Mudgett place." He married DINAH DAVIS (b. 1706) daughter of Stephen & Mary (Tucker) Davis.

Children born in Haverhill, Mass.

EBENEZER (3) b. 7-2-1726
JOHN (3) b. 6-2-1729

THIRD GENERATION OF WILLIAM[2]

EBENEZER MUDGETT (3) (William 2 Thomas 1) born on 7-2-1726 in Haverhill, Mass.; moved to Weare, N. H. in 1765, where he died before 1784. He married on 10-10-1752 in Hampstead, N. H. MIRIAM JOHNSON, daughter of John & Sarah (Haines) Johnson.

Children:

MOSES JAMES (4) b. 2-17-1754 in Hampstead, N. H.
STEPHEN (4) b. 11-18-1755 " d. 1756
SARAH (4) b. 6-1-1757 "
EZRA (4) b. 9-2-1759 "
ACHSAH (4) b. 11-6-1761 "
WILLIAM (4) b. 10-1-1764 "
MIRIAM (4) b. 8-9-1766 in Weare, N. H.
JESSE (4) b. 3-18-1769 "
JOHN (4) b. 11-1-1771 "
HANNAH (4) b. 8-12-1774 "
EBEN (4)

In 1771, Ebenezer was licensed to sell liquor. He played a conspicuous part in the Pine Tree Riots. In 1766, his house was appointed for "preaching." He served in the Revolution; was at Bennington and Ticonderoga.

JOHN MUDGETT (3) (William 2 Thomas 1) born in Haverhill, Mass. on 6-2-1729; died in Weare before 1792. He was a tanner, constable, sealer of leather and selectman. He served in the Revolution; went to Cambridge. He married, on 6-18-1752, SARAH PALMER, daughter of Jos. & Sarah (Lull) Palmer.

Children:

WILLIAM (4) b. 10-19-1752
JOHN (4) b. 6-2-1754
JOSEPH (4) b. 1-7-1756
ELIJAH (4) b. 3-3-1758
SARAH (4) b. 4-4-1760 m. Thomas Cram
MOLLY (4) b. 7-6-1762 m. Daniel Kimball
BETTY (4) b. 7-6-1764 m. Reuben Straw
WILLIAM (4) b. 6-28-1767
SUSANNA (4) b. 5-2-1769 m. Elijah Nutt
HANNAH (4) b. 3-31-1772 m. Daniel Hook

FOURTH GENERATION OF WILLIAM[2]

MOSES JAMES MUDGETT (4) (Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Hampstead, N. H. on 2-17-1754; died in Weare, N. H. He was a store-keeper. He married in Hampton, N. H. on 10-13-1775 RUTH ABBOTT, who deserted by 1809.

Children:

EBENEZER (5) b. 8-4-1776
CALEB (5) b. 9-24-1779
MOSES (5) b. 4-23-1787
WILLIAM (5) b. 12-31-1788 m. (1) Sarah Winn (2) Martha Boynton
possibly AUDREY (5) m. ------Moore

STEPHEN MUDGETT (4) (Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Hampstead, N. H. (11/18/1755-8/31/1756).

SARAH MUDGETT (4) (Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Hampstead, N. H. on 6-1-1757; died in Fletcher, Vermont in 1810. She married in Weare, N. H., on 11-29-1774, DANIEL BAILEY (1748-1834).

Children:

Haynes Bailey b. 9-6-1775 m. Lemira Buck
Jonathan " b. 2-9-1777 m. Dillah Fullington
Nathan " b. 8-2-1778 m. Sibyl Moore
Achsah " b. 3-13-1780 m. Benjamin Gale
Philip " b. 4-26-1782 m. Betsy Paige
Betsey " b. 1784 m. Capt. Daniel Reed
Sally " b. 1789 unmarried
Polly " b. 1797 m. Josiah White

EZRA MUDGETT (4) (Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Hampstead, N. H. on 9-2-1759; died in Cambridge, Vermont on 1-18-1823. He married in Weare, N. H., on 8-8-1785, MARY BLAISDELL (1765-1839) daughter of Jonathan & Miriam Blaisdell.

Children all except first, born in Cambridge, Vt.:

EBEN (5) b. 9-3-1787 d. in 1798
JONATHAN B. (5) b. 10-5-1788
THOMAS (5) b. 12-18-1789
ACHSAH (5) b. 2-17-1792
APHIA (5) b. 8-24-1794 d. 3-22-1796
EBEN (5) b. 8-23-1796 d. 8-25-1796
APHIA (5) b. 6-12-1797
HANNAH (5) b. 3-25-1801
MARY H. (5) b. 1804

ACHSAH MUDGETT (4) (Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Hampstead, N. H. on 11-6-1761; died in Chester, N. H. on 10-20-1832. She married in Hampstead, on 11-28-1798 PERLEY CHASE, son of Johnson & Abigail (Pike) Chase.

Children:

John Chase b. 1801
Mary " b. 1803
Louisa " b. 1805

WILLIAM MUDGETT (4) (Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Hampstead, N. H. on 1-10-1764; died in Cambridge, Vermont, on 5-8-1851. He married in Weare, N. H. on 2-5-1788, HANNAH HALL (1768-7/1/1831).

Children:

MIRIAM (5) b. 5-5-1789 in Weare, N. H. m. Wm. Blaisdell
JOHN (5) b. 4-3-1791 " Cambridge, Vt. d. 3-17-1796
SALLY (5) b. 8-7-1793 " " " m. Bronte Christy
JESSE (5) b. 2-20-1796 " " " m. Rhoda Kinsley

(Continued on next page)

JOHN HALL (5) b. 1-13-1802 in Cambridge, Vt.
POLLY (5) b. 3-14-1805 " " " m. Jonathan Wood

MIRIAM MUDGETT (4) (Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Weare, N. H. on 8-9-1766. She married in Weare, on 12-23-1788, JOHN HALL, and they moved to Vermont.

Child:

Elias Hall m. the Widow Parmele

JESSE MUDGETT (4) (Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Weare, N. H. on 3-18-1769 and had moved to Vermont by 1790. He died unmarried.

JOHN MUDGETT (4) (Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Weare, N. H. on 11-1-1771. He lived in Tunbridge, Vermont and died there on 1-27-1801. He married, on 12-23-1798, in Tunbridge, POLLY CHAMBERS or Chamberlain.

Children:

ACHSAH (5) b. 2-17-1792
IRA (5) b. 3-11-1799 d. 2-2-1865 m. Abigail Bull

HANNAH MUDGETT (4) (Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Weare, N. H. on 8-12-1774. She married on 10-6-1795, ISAAC HUBBARD of Weare, N. H.

Children:

Miriam Hubbard m. Aaron Henry
Laura "
Aphia "
Jesse M. "
James H. "

EBEN MUDGETT (4) (Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Weare, N. H.

WILLIAM MUDGETT (4) (b. 10-19-1752) and JOHN (b. 6-4-1754) and JOSEPH (b. 1-7-1756) and ELIJAH (b. 3-3-1758) all children of (John 3 William 2 Thomas 1) died young.

SARAH MUDGETT (4) (John 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Hampstead, N. H. on 4-4-1760; died in Weare, N. H. She married in Weare, N. H., on 4-6-1780, THOMAS CRAM, son of Nathan Cram.

Children:

Thomas Cram m. (1) --Dow (2) Rebecca Collins
Joseph " m. Abigail Worthily
Leland " m. (1) Phebe Dow
Hannah " m. Stephen Dow in 1828
Sally " m. William Patch

MOLLY MUDGETT (4) (John 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Hampstead, N. H. on 7-6-1762; died in Weathersfield, Vt. on 10-24-1846. She married, in 1783, DANIEL KIMBALL (1759-1847) son of Richard Kimball.

Children:

Susanna Kimball b. 5-2-1784
Sally " b. 4-25-1788
Joseph " b. 2-20-1791
Reuben " b. 6-18-1794
Daniel " b. 9-15-1795 d. 4-24-1883
John " b. 12-10-1798 d. 1829
Polly " b. 3-1-1801 d. 2-9-1822
Samuel " b. 6-6-1804 d. 4-22-1877

BETTY MUDGETT (4) (John 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Weare, N. H. on 7-6-1764; died in Weathersfield, Vt. She married in Weare, N. H. on 11-2-1788 REUBEN STRAW.

Children:

John Straw
Reuben "
Isaac "
Sarah " m. Sewell Clement
Betsey " m. Rockwell Dean
Mary " m. James Swift

WILLIAM MUDGETT (4) (John 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Weare, N. H. on 6-28-1767; died in Weathersfield, Vermont, on 4-5-1830. He married in 1798 POLLY LUFKIN (1777-10/27/1855) daughter of Stephen & Sarah (Choate) Lufkin of Chester, N. H.

Children: first 3 born in Weare, rest in Weathersfield:

SERENA	(5)	b. 6-12-1801	
MARY	(5)	b. 5-18-1803	
JOHN	(5)	b. 2-24-1805	
DANIEL BREED	(5)	b. 2-5-1807	m. Elizabeth Divoll
ALMIRA	(5)	b. 2-9-1809	
WILLIAM	(5)	b. 1811	d.y.
REUBEN STRAW	(5)	b. 10-24-1813	d.y.
CHARLES	(5)	b. 8-31-1814	
CHACE	(5)	b. 8-31-1814	

SUSANNA MUDGETT (4) (John 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Weare, N. H. on 5-2-1769. She married, on 2-28-1797, ELIJAH NUTT of Derryfield, N. H.

Children:

William Nutt		b. 11-24-1797	
James	"	b. 6-22-1799	d. 1800
M-----	"	b. 8-17-1803	
Robt. Jones	"	b. 7-24-1805	
James	"	b. 11-28-1806	
Elijah	"	b. 5-14-1810	
John	"	b. 6-22-1808	

HANNAH MUDGETT (4) (John 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Weare, N. H. 3-31-1772. She married in 1789 DANIEL HOOK of Weare.

FIFTH GENERATION OF WILLIAM[2]

EBENEZER MUDGETT (5) (Moses James 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Weare, N. H. (8/4/1776--1806). He married on 1-7-1797 SARAH WOOD (8/17/1774-12/5/1838).

Children:

EBENEZER (6) b. 10-15-1800 m. Mary Boynton
JESSE (6) b. 1803 m. Jane Cochran

CALEB MUDGETT (5) (Moses James 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Weare, N. H. on 9-24-1779; died in Sunapee, N. H. on 6-3-1813. He married in Francestown, N. H. on 12-25-1800 HANNAH GOVE (1782-5/17/1857) daughter of Nathan & Abigail (Norton) Gove.

Children, all born in Sunapee, N. H.

RUTH (6) b. 12-4-1801 m. Thomas Kidder
MOSES (6) b. 12-4-1803 d. 3-21-1829
NATHAN (6) b. 12-23-1805 m. Mehitable Dow
ESTHER (6) b. 1-28-1808 d. 10-9-1856
ABIGAIL (6) b. 5-12-1810
LYDIA (6) b. 8-3-1812 d.y.
HANNAH (6) b. 8-27-1813 m. ---Dopp

MOSES MUDGETT (5) (Moses 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Weare, N. H. (4-23-1787--6/28/1841). He married (1) on 5-17-1807 ESTHER WOOD (2) 4-30-1809 BETSEY McNeal.

Children:

ESTHER (6) m. Nathan Philbrick
MOSES (6) m. Aurinda Boynton

WILLIAM MUDGETT (5) (Moses 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Weare, N. H. (12/31/1789-after 1841). He married (1) 5-11-1815 SARAH WINN (2) 5-24-1841 MARTHA BOYNTON.

Child:

CALEB (6) b. 12-30-1816

EBEN MUDGETT (5) (Ezra 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Weare, N. H. on 9-3-1785; died in Cambridge, Vt. on 3-23-1798.

JONATHAN B. MUDGETT (5) (Ezra 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Cambridge, Vt. (10/5/1788-6/20/1849). He married on 1-16-1814 BETSEY FULLINGTON (1791-6/20/1839).

Children:

EBEN S. (6) b. 1827 m. Cordelia Story
CARRIE E. (6) b. 1828 d. 8-5-1833
EMILY S. (6) b. 1829 m. (1) Loveland (2) Foster
LOUISA J. (6) d.y.
GEORGE E. (6) d.y.
ARTHUR Y. (6) d.y.

THOMAS MUDGETT (5) (Ezra 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Cambridge, Vt. (12/18/1789-1854). He married on 11-15-1825 SAMANTHA COCHRAN (d. 9-23-1883).

Children:

T. SEYMOUR (6) b. 1827 d. 4-28-1829
ELIZA C. (6) b. 1831 d. 6-9-1850
ENOS (6) b. 1831 d. 10-18-1881
FLORA (6) b. 1843 d. 1-17-1864
MARTHA A. (6) b. 1839 m. FRANK WILLS of Essex, Vt. on 6-12-1884

ACHSAH MUDGETT (5) b. 2-17-1792 and APHIA (5) b. 8-24-1794 died young.

APHIA MUDGETT (5) (Ezra 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Cambridge, Vermont, on 6-12-1797; married on 7-11-1837, JARVIS BRUSH.

Child:

Jarvis Brush, jr.

No further information on HANNAH (5) b. 3-25-1801 and MARY H (5) b. in 1804.

MIRIAM MUDGETT (5) (William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Weare, N. H. on 5-5-1789. She married on 8-18-1816 WILLIAM BLAISDELL.

Children:

Sarah Blaisdell
Laura "
Mara "
Silas "
Lovell "

JOHN MUDGETT (5) (William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Cambridge, Vt. (4-3-1791--3/17/1796).

SALLY MUDGETT (5) (William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Cambridge, Vt. on 8-7-1793. She married, on 2-28-1816, JOHN BRONTE CHRISTY.

JESSE MUDGETT (5) (William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Cambridge, Vt. (2/2/1796-8/11/1879). He married on 1-22-1821 RHODA KINSLEY (9/9/1796-6/3/1888) daughter of John & Prudence (Town) Kinsley.

Children all born in Cambridge, Vt.:

HENRY MARTIN (6) b. 7-16-1824 d. 12-29-1842
WILLIAM (6) b. 7-3-1828 d. 3-3-1829
HESTER ANN (6) b. 3-29-1830 d. 8-11-1832
EDWARD PAYSON (6) b. 1-10-1832 d. 4-10-1894
HARRIET NEWELL (6) b. 12-12-1834 d. 3-4-1900 m. D. Kinsley

JOHN HALL MUDGETT (5) (William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Cambridge, Vt. on 1-13-1802; died in Nunda Township, Illinois. He married LORINDA HILL, probably a daughter of Jason & Polly Hill.

Children:

ELIZABETH (6) b. 8-17-1829 m. Wm. Hall of Elgin, Ill.
CHARLES H. (6) b. 8-15-1833 d. on way home from Civil War
JOHN HILL (6) b. 5-16-1836 d. in Steele Co., Minn.
OLIVE (6) m. ---Coombs
WILLIAM H. (6) b. 5-17-1844 m. Emma Claxton

POLLY MUDGETT (5) (William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Cambridge, Vt. on 3-14-1805. She married JONATHAN WOOD, son of J. B. & Relief (Stickney) Wood, 10-12-1826.

Children:

Edwin Wood went to Janesville, Wis.
Eliza " m. --Marble " " Oshkosh, Wis.

ACHSAH MUDGETT (5) (John 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Tunbridge, Vermont on 2-17-1792.

IRA MUDGETT (5) (John 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Tunbridge, Vermont, on 3-11-1799; died in Royalton, Vermont on 2-2-1865. He married at Norwich, Vermont, on 12-5-1822, ABIGAIL (BULL) WRIGHT or KNIGHT, who died at Royalton, Vt. on 3-29-1867 ae 68y 8m.

Children born in Tunbridge, Vermont:

JOHN (6) b. 1829 m. (1) Lavinia Jane McCauley
(2) Mary L. Clifford (8-4-1885 date of her death)
ABBY (6) b. 1831 m. George Bingham
IRA (6) b. 1835 m. Lizzie Diamond on 3-1-1866
possibly HANNAH (6) b. m. Franklin C. Thorn on 5-25-1847
" SARAH B. (6) b. m. Wm. B. Burroughs " 10-28-1845
" MARY (6) b. m. Lemuel Foster of Royalton on 8-27-1849

SERENA MUDGETT (5) (William 4 John 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Weathersfield, Vermont on 6-12-1801; died in Haverhill, N. H. on 9-11-1872. She married on 2-28-1822 EBENEZER TENNEY.

Children:

Elizabeth A. Tenney
William A. "
Mary Ann "
Sibyl J. "

MARY MUDGETT (5) (William 4 John 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Weathersfield, Vermont on 5-18-1803; moved to Haverhill, N. H. where she died 8-11-1868.

JOHN MUDGETT (5) (William 4 John 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Weathersfield, Vt. on 2-24-1805; moved to Haverhill, N. H. where he died on 8-1-1873, unmarried.

DANIEL BREED MUDGETT (5) (William 4 John 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Weathersfield, Vermont on 2-5-1807; died there on 11-7-1897. He married in 1842 ELIZABETH DIVOLL (7/7/1814-1/25/1897).

Children:

CHARLES WILLIAM (6) b. 6-22-1843 d. 7-14-1898 m. C. R. Staples
JAMES LOREN (6) b. 10-16-1850 d. 10-0-1922 m. A. C. Rowell

ALMIRA MUDGETT (5) (William 4 John 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born on 2-0-1809, in Weathersfield, Vermont; died there on 6-29-1876. She married on 1-25-1841 RILEY B. CADY.

Child:

Elizabeth Cady

WILLIAM MUDGETT (5) (William 4 John 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Weathersfield, Vermont (1811-8/10/1813).

REUBEN STRAW MUDGETT (5) (William 4 John 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Weathersfield, Vermont (10/24/1813-10/25/1813).

CHARLES MUDGETT (5) (William 4 John 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Weathersfield, Vermont on 8-31-1814; died perhaps in Pittsfield, Vt. He married on 3-11-1839, LAURA D. HALL (12/26/1817-3/26/1897) daughter of Aaron & Rachel (Richards) Hall.

Children:

ELIZABETH (6) b. 12-19-1839 d. 12-24-1839
SARAH JOSEPHINE (6) b. 11-25-1846 m. S. W. Butterfield

CHASE MUDGETT (5) (William 4 John 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born on 8-31-1814, in Weathersfield, Vermont and died there on 10-15-1836. A school-master.

SIXTH GENERATION OF WILLIAM²

EBENEZER MUDGETT (6) (Ebenezer 5 Moses J. 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Weare, N. H. on 10-15-1800; died in Hopkinton, N. H. on 4-22-1863. He married in Weare on 4-22-1820, MARY A. BOYNTON, called Polly (1795-1/28/1884) daughter of Benjamin & Deborah Boynton. They lived in Nashua, N. H. 1847-1860.

Child:

JESSE W. (7) b. 1827 in Weare, N. H. d. 8-20-1878

JESSE MUDGETT (6) (Ebenezer 5 Moses J. 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Weare, N. H. in 1802; died in Center Sandwich, N. H. after 1870. He married in New Boston, N. H. JANE C. COCHRAN of New Boston (b. 2/14/1828).

Children:

S. JENNIE (7) b. m. on 5-24-1856 HORATIO ROBINSON in Nashua, N. H.
M. LETITIA (7) b. 1842

RUTH MUDGETT (6) (Caleb 5 Moses 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Sunapee, N. H. on 12-4-1801 and died there before 1879. She married THOMAS KIDDER (b. 1803) son of Jacob Kidder.

Children all born in Sunapee, N. H.:

Andrew J. Kidder	b. 6-30-1829		m. (1) A. M. Nason (2) M. J. Holder
Arvilla	" b. 6-14-1830		m. Tallant Boyce
Mehitable	" b. 8-27-1832	d. before 1879	m. T. Abbott
Sarah A.	" b. 1834		
Evelyn H.	" b. 4-12-1833		m. Hosea B. Chase
Esther A.	" b.		m. Moses J. Adams
Angie Lovinia	" b. 5-3-1839		m. John Baker of Roxbury, Mass.

MOSES MUDGETT (6) (Caleb 5 Moses 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Sunapee, N. H. (12/4/1803-3/20/1829).

NATHAN MUDGETT (6) (Caleb 5 Moses 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Sunapee, N. H. on 2-23-1805; died in Newport, N. H. in 1879. He moved to Newport, in 1828, where he was selectman, state representative and senator. He married on 1-5-1830 MEHITABLE DOW (9/16/1804-10/2/1879) daughter of Nathaniel & Martha (Buswell) Dow. The Methodist chapel in Newport was named for his wife.

ESTHER MUDGETT (6) (Caleb 5 Moses 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Sunapee, N. H. on 1-28-1808. There is no record of her marriage but the death certificate called her "Mrs." In settling her estate, a claim for $380.17 made by Robert Mudgett was disallowed and branded a forgery. We do not know the relationship of Robert to this branch of the family, but these are the facts about him.

ROBERT MUDGETT (6) born in Sunapee, N. H. "as his father and grandfather before him." He was born in November 1817 and died in Newbury, Vt. 12/5/1872. He married, on 4-6-1848, in Newbury, Vt. ABIGAIL URANA EMERY (1820-96).

Children:

CATHERINE (7) b. in 1851 m. Wm. Cragg, Jr, on 4-13-1871
JULIA EDNA (7) b. 5-4-1862 in Washington, Vt.

ABIGAIL MUDGETT (6) (Caleb 5 Moses 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Sunapee, N. H. on 5-12-1810; died in Lyndeborough, N. H. on 3-16-1879. She married on 11-29-1827, JOHN J. BALCH (1804-79) son of Robert Balch.

Children:

John W. Balch	b. 9-10-1828	d. 3-4-1879	
Moses K.	" b. 9-11-1831		m. H. Stiles
Mary E.	" b. 7-17-1842		m. David D. Dickey

LYDIA MUDGETT (6) (Caleb 5 Moses 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Sunapee, N. H., in 1811, ae 4 months.

HANNAH MUDGETT (6) (Caleb 5 Moses 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Sunapee, N. H. on 8-27-1813; died after 1857, probably in Lowell, Mass. She married JOSEPH DOPP.

ESTHER MUDGETT (6) (Moses 5, 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in 1808. She married in Weare, N. H. on 11-16-1829 NATHAN PHILBRICK (b. 1802).

Children:

Charlotte Philbrick
J. Brooks "
James "
Hannah " m. Joseph C. Gove on 1-12-1859
Henry "
Olive A. " m. J. Warren Lovering in 1892

MOSES MUDGETT (6) (Moses 5, 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in 1810. He married in New Boston, N. H. on 11-23-1830 AURINDA BOYNTON, daughter of Benjamin & Judith (Evans) Boynton; moved to Greenfield, Iowa.

Children:

MARY L.	(7)	b. cir 1831	d. after 1870	
DANIEL A.	(7)	b. 6-3-1832		
ROXANNA L.	(7)	b. 1833		
GEORGE S.	(7)	b. 10-5-1834		
EZRA T.	(7)	b. 1-22-1836		
WILLIAM S.	(7)	b.	d. 1-28-1868	
JOHN FRANK	(7)	b. 12-1-1842		
HELEN AURINDA	(7)	b. 8-5-1848	d. 5-12-1901	m. Richard Caldwell

CALEB MUDGETT (6) (Moses 5, 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born 12-30-1816, in Weare, N. H.

ENOS MUDGETT (6) (Thomas 5 Ezra 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Cambridge, Vermont in 1831; died on 10-18-1881 ae 50y 5m 18d. U.S. Census of 1870 shows Enos as having real estate worth $5000. He was living with his mother "Samanty," aged 62. . . . & "sister Martha A. ae 31"

MARTHA A. MUDGETT (6) (Thomas 5 Ezra 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Cambridge, Vermont in 1843; died there on 2-23-1905. She married on 6-12-1884 FRANK WILLS.

HENRY MUDGETT (6) (Jesse 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born 7-16-1824; died 12-29-1848.

WILLIAM MUDGETT (6) (Jesse 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born 5-4-1828; died 3-3-1829.

HESTER ANN MUDGETT (6) (Jesse 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born 3-29-1830; died 8-11-1832.

EDWARD PAYSON MUDGETT (6) (Jesse 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born 1-10-1832; died 4-10-1894 in Cambridge, Vermont. He married 2-26-1851, HARRIET CHASE (4/4/1832-2/23/1917) daughter of Isaac & Fidelia (Witherbee) Chase.

Children:

ELLA C.	(7)	b. 10-15-1853	d. 3-2-1861	
HATTIE M.	(7)	b. 4-8-1856	d. 7-0-1913	
CHARLES H.	(7)	b. 10-23-1858	d. 6-29-1890	
HELEN M.	(7)	b. 9-7-1861	d. 3-1-1866	
WILLIAM CHAUNCEY	(7)	b. 7-20-1863		m. Lillian Montague
RALPH OSCAR	(7)	b. 7-11-1866		m. Marion B. Scott
CORA F.	(7)	b. 6-15-1869		m. Wm. A. Beebe
EMMA G.	(7)	b. 7-28-1871		m. John M. Johnston
CARL EDWARD	(7)	b. 5-4-1874		m. Jennie Shattuck

HARRIET NEWELL MUDGETT (6) (Jesse 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Cambridge, Vermont on 12-18-1834; died in Worcester, Mass. on 3-4-1900. She married in Cambridge, Vermont, on 8-24-1854 DANIEL KINSLEY.

Children:

Fanny Amelia Kinsley	b. 9-10-1857	d. 1-17-1863	
Florence Josephine "	b. 10-26-1860		
Caroline Carlton "	b. 3-26-1864		
Sumner Alva "	b. 4-8-1868	d. 1956	
Edward William "	b. 1-12-1871	d. 4-13-1944	m. Edith Lancaster 12-1-1905
Catherine Montague "	b. 6-23-1855		m. (1) Chas. Reed in 1878 (2) Carl Johanson

Edward's daughter Joan (b. 2-6-1912) married John T. B. Carmody of Paxton, Mass. on 9/9/1938. Their children are:

John Lancaster Carmody b. 9-14-1939
David Cunningham " b. 5-25-1941
Edward Kinsley " b. 7-7-1946
Jane " b. 12-23-1947
Catherine " b. 7-14-1953 d. 11-1-1953

Edward's son Edward W. Kinsley, Jr. m. (1) Nancy Hickey (2) Eliza (Topham) Townsend.

ELIZABETH MUDGETT (6) (John Hall 5 Wm. 4 Ebenezer 3 Wm. 2 Thomas 1) born on 8-17-1829, Vermont, probably Fletcher; died in Illinois. She married HALL; lived in Elgin, Illinois.

WILLIAM H. MUDGETT (6) (John Hall 5 Wm. 4 Ebenezer 3 Wm. 2 Thomas 1) born in Nunda Township, Illinois 5-17-1844; moved to Britt, Iowa, where he operated a farm and meat market; died there in 1895. He was in Co. C. 37th Ill. Regiment in Civil War. He married 10-28-1867 EMMA CLAXTON, who died in Britt, Iowa.

Children:

VICTOR (7) b.
ENY (7) b. moved to Colorado or California
MINNIE (7) b. " " " " "
WILLIAM EARL (7) b. 7-17-1872 d. in Canada in 1941 m. Aletha George Henderson

CHARLES H. MUDGETT (6) (John Hall 5 Wm. 4 Ebenezer 3 Wm. 2 Thomas 1) born 8-15-1833; died on the way home from the Civil War.

JOHN HILL MUDGETT (6) (John Hall 5 Wm. 4 Ebenezer 3 Wm. 2 Thomas 1) born 5-16-1836 in Fletcher, Vermont; died in Ellendale, Steele Co., Minn. He married CHARLOTTE FARNSWORTH cir 1870.

Children:

SIDNEY W. (7) b. 6-9-1871 m. Rose Hoenig in Cal.
MARIE (7) b. 11-14-1869 V.R.d. 10-10-1931 m. Chris Olson. div.
possibly HENRY R. of Minneapolis, Minn. He spelled his name Mudgette, as did the rest of this branch of the family.

OLIVE MUDGETT (6) (John Hall 5 Wm. 4 Ebenezer 3 Wm. 2 Thomas 1) born She married G. B. COOMBS; lived in Valo, Illinois.

JOHN P. MUDGETT (6) (Ira 5 John 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Tunbridge, Vermont 1829; died there 3-31-1904. He married (1) LAVINIA JANE McCAULEY (2) MARY L. CLIFFORD on 8-4-1885 V.R. Lavinia died in 1883.

Children:

NELLIE (7) b. d. 2-24-1858
GEORGE ALBIN (7) b. 10-26-1853 in Manchester, N. H.; d. 6-3-1940 in Royalton, Vt.

ABBY MUDGETT (6) born in Tunbridge, Vermont in 1831; married 6/27/1861 GEO. A. BINGHAM.

IRA MUDGETT (6) born in Tunbridge, Vermont in 1835; died there 5-1-1892. He was a carriage maker, bridge builder, farmer, Notary Public. On 3-1-1866, in Tunbridge, Vermont he married LIZZIE DIAMOND. After Ira's death, she married CEVALINI; died 3-6-1921 V.R. She was the daughter of John & Lucy (STREETER) Diamond of Moretown & Lowell, Vermont.

Children:

JESSIE BLANCHE b. 7-21-1870 m. Don Bliss 6-17-1891
LEON E. b. 11-30-1875 d. 9-4-1877
RALPH D. b. 1879 d. 6-12-1882
RALPH D. b. 4-4-1882

CHARLES WILLIAM MUDGETT (6) (Daniel B. 5 William 4 John 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born on 7-22-1843; died 7-14-1898 s.p. He married in Taunton, Mass. on 1-18-1864 CARRIE RUTH STAPLES (1843-96) daughter of Millard E. & Almira (Howland) Staples.

JAMES LOREN MUDGETT (6) (Daniel B. 5 William 4 John 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Ascutneyville, Vt. on 10-16-1850; died in Honolulu on 10-0-1922. He married on 3-4-1888 ADDIE CHASE ROWELL (2/16/1854-7/30/1905) daughter of Adam & Mary (Martin) Rowell.

Child:

LEONA E. (7) b. 10-30-1889 m. David L. Crawford

ELIZABETH MUDGETT (6) (Charles 5 William 4 John 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Pittsfield, Vermont (12/19/1839-12/24/1839).

SARAH JOSEPHINE MUDGETT (6) (Charles 5 William 4 John 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Pittsfield, Vermont on 11-25-1846; died in Weathersfield, Vt. 4/13/1910. She married STEPHEN WARREN BUTTERFIELD (1844-1923) on 6-11-1871.

Children:

Ervin Hall Butterfield	b. 6-4-1872	d. 2-21-1915
Ernest Warren "	b. 6-7-1874	d. 4-28-1940
Clarence Egbert "	b. 12-29-1875	
Claude Albert "	b. 12-8-1877	
Ray Eron "	b. 4-25-1883	

SEVENTH GENERATION OF WILLIAM[2]

JESSE W. MUDGETT (7) (Ebenezer 6,5 Moses 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Weare or New Boston, N. H. in 1827; died in New Boston, N. H. on 8-20-1878. He married SYLVIA N. DAVIS (11/23/1830-3/1/1902).

Children:

JOHN A.	(8)	b. 6-22-1851 in Henniker, N. H.	
MARY A.	(8)	b. 9-28-1853 " " "	
JESSE WOOD	(8)	b. 12-17-1856	m. Minnie Colby
MARIA H.	(8)	b.	m. Wm. C. Warren d. 4-3-1907

M. LETITIA MUDGETT (7) (Jesse 6 Ebenezer 5 Moses 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in 1842. She married in Nashua, N. H., on 4-21-1868, DANIEL W. ROBINSON of Burlington, Vermont.

S. JENNIE MUDGETT (7) (Jesse 6 Ebenezer 5 Moses 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born cir 1846. She married on 5-24-1866 HORATIO ROBINSON of Nashua, N. H.

MARY L. MUDGETT (7) (Moses 6,5,4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born cir 1831. She became the second wife of GEORGE L. EMERSON at Weare, N. H., on 5-5-1867.

Child:

OTIS A. MUDGETT (8) b. 6-16-1853

DANIEL A. MUDGETT (7) (Moses 6,5,4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Weare, N. H. on 6-20-1832; died in Salem, Mass. on 12-28-1898. He married, in Salem, on 12-23-1854, SARAH A. SCOTT (6/3/1839-1/19/1904) daughter of Benjamin & Betsy (Phillips) Scott.

Child, born in Salem, Mass.:

GEORGE W. (8) b. 3-20-1863

ROXANNA L. MUDGETT (7) (Moses 6,5,4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Weare, N. H. in 1833; died before 1870, probably in Weare. She married on 8-9-1851, JOHN R. HADLEY, son of John R. & Hanna (Johnson) Hadley.

Children:

Sarah Hadley	b. 1-17-1852	
George F. "	1854	m. Dora Balch
Hattie "	1856	d. 1883
Harry A. "	1856	m. Lilian E. Gore
Ezra M. "	1859	
William R. "	1869	

GEORGE S. MUDGETT (7) (Moses 6,5,4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in New Boston, N. H. on 10-5-1834; died in Weare, N. H. on 7-27-1899. He married in Derby Line, Vt. LIZZIE D. BUCKLAND (5/3/1837-5/24/1919) daughter of Alexander & Dorothea Buckland.

Children:

HERBERT	(8)	b. 5-10-1856
ELLA L.	(8)	b. 4-26-1859 m. Samuel H. Balch
GEORGE EVERETT	(8)	b. 9-2-1873

EZRA T. MUDGETT (7) (Moses 6,5,4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in New Boston, N. H. on 1-22-1836; died in Weare, N. H. on 5-10-1917. He married, on 8-25-1871, LURA LORINDA RICHARDS (10/2/1839-3/11/1910) daughter of Perry Richards.

Child:

Lena H. Richards b. 5-10-1872 m. Henry H. Brown

WILLIAM S. MUDGETT (7) (Moses 6,5,4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in New Boston, N. H. on 12-0-1839; died in Hopkinton, N. H. 1-28-1868. He married on 8-16-1863 ANNIE STRAW (b. 1840) daughter of Ashabel S. & Abbie B. (Jewell) Straw.

Child born in Hopkinton:

Annie S. Straw b. 5-9-1864

JOHN FRANK MUDGETT (7) (Moses 6,5,4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Weare N. H. on 12-11-1842; died in Hopkinton, N. H. on 10-11-1929. He married (1) on 1-10-1864 at Hopkinton, MARY UPTON (5/19/1842-2/21/1906). He married (2) on 6-21-1914 at Contocook, N. H. HATTIE R.

(GREENLEAF) MARCY (b. 1866). He was in the Civil War and severely injured; lived in Salem, Mass. (1865-80).

Child born in Hopkinton, N. H.:

CLARA LILLIAN (8) b. 5-5-1867 m. Elmer E. Sawyer

HELEN AURINDA MUDGETT (7) (Moses 6,5,4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Weare, N. H. 8-5-1848; died in Indianola, Iowa on 5-12-1901. She married, in Weare, on 7-17-1843, RICHARD CALDWELL, JR. (b. 1843).

Children all born in Spring Hill, Maine:

George Otis Caldwell	b. 8-26-1874	d. 10-1-1892	
Sarah May "	b. 12-16-1875		m. James Carpenter
Charles Orville "	b. 10-10-1877	d. 10-8-1878	
Edward Lee "	b. 1-5-1879		
Frederick B. "	b. 2-1-1881	d.y.	
Ada Aurinda "	b. 12-14-1883		m. A. E. Booker
Mary Ethelin "	b. 10-14-1887	d. 7-26-1902	
Daniel "	b.		
Frank "			
Helen "			

ELLA C. MUDGETT (7) (Edward P. 6 Jesse 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 Wm. 2 Thos. 1) born and died in Cambridge, Vt. (10/15/1853-3/2/1861).

HATTIE MARIA MUDGETT (7) (Edward P. 6 Jesse 5 Wm. 4 Ebenezer 3 Wm. 2 Thos. 1) born and died in Cambridge, Vt. (4/8/1856-7/25/1913). She married on 3-17-1876 HORACE NELSON GRAY.

Children all born in Cambridge:

Ildah Millicent Gray	b. 10-18-1885	m. Horace Bigelow Reed
Hollis Edward "	b. 12-17-1888	m. Ruth Bond
Reba G. "	b. 12-17-1888	m. (1) M. Young (2) H. Little

CHARLES H. MUDGETT (7) (Edward P. 6 Jesse 5 Wm. 4 Ebenezer 3 Wm. 2 Thos. 1) born in Cambridge, Vt. on 10-23-1858; died in Ft. Benton, Mont. 6/29/1890).

HELEN M. MUDGETT (7) (Edward P. 6 Jesse 5 Wm. 4 Ebenezer 3 Wm. 2 Thos. 1) born and died in Cambridge, Vt. (9/7/1861-3/1/1866).

WILLIAM CHAUNCEY MUDGETT (7) (Edward P. 6 Jesse 5 Wm. 4 Ebenezer 3 Wm. 2 Thos. 1) born and died in Cambridge, Vt. (7/20/1863-7/5/1925). He married on 6-2-1886 LILLIAN N. MONTAGUE (6/2/1859-3/13/1926).

Children all born in Cambridge:

HAZEL EDWINA	(8)	b. 4-18-1891	d. 1892
DOROTHY LILLIAN	(8)	b. 9-20-1896	d. 4-26-1942

RALPH OSCAR MUDGETT (7) (Edward P. 6 Jesse 5 Wm. 4 Ebenezer 3 Wm. 2 Thos. 1) born in Cambridge, Vt. on 7-11-1866; died in Essex Junction, Vt. on 12-29-1923. He married, on 9-1-1892, MARION BEATRICE SCOTT (7/11/1867-1/8/1928) daughter of Willis M. & Sophia (Robie) Scott.

Children:

EDWARD WILLIAM	(8)	b. 1-30-1894	m. Mildred Chapin
MADELINE SOPHIA	(8)	b. 4-13-1896	m. Walter Woodruff
HELEN ELIZABETH	(8)	b. 2-3-1901	m. Darrell Butterfield
MARGUERITE HARRIET	(8)	b. 11-9-1903	m. Edwin Norman Richardson
CHARLES SCOTT	(8)	b. 8-30-1904	m. Ruth B. Schoeffel
RUTH MARION	(8)	b. 6-25-1906	m. George R. Allen

CORA FIDELIA MUDGETT (7) (Edward P. 6 Jesse 5 Wm. 4 Ebenezer 3 Wm. 2 Thos. 1) born in Cambridge, Vt. on 6-15-1869; died in Bristol, Vt. on 8-20-1950. She married, on 8-5-1891, WILLIAM A. BEEBE (4/14/1864-12/14/1933).

Children:

Ralph Mudgett Beebe	b. 5-23-1897	d.y.
Edwin M. Beebe	b. 6-6-1903	m. Mae Andrews

EMMA G. MUDGETT (7) (Edward P. 6 Jesse 5 Wm. 4 Ebenezer 3 Wm. 2 Thomas 1) born in Cambridge, Vt. 7-28-1871; died in Lynchburg, Va. 6-3-1957. She married (1) 3-24-1894 W. OSBORNE PLYMALE (2) 12-22-1897 JOHN M. JOHNSTON.

Children:

Lorienne Plymale	b. 1895		m. Ralph Roe
Ann "			m. Richard Velz
Harriet Edith Johnston	b. 10-14-1900	d. 8-12-1912	
John Everett "	b. 1-23-1904		m. Louise Albertoli
Cora Petrea "	b. 10-6-1908		
Lucile "	b.		m. Thos. Leishman
Jean "	b. 8-17-1917		m. Dr. E. P. Ambrose

CARL EDWARD MUDGETT (7) (Edward P. 6 Jesse 5 Wm. 4 Ebenezer 3 Wm. 2 Thos. 1) born in Cambridge, Vt. (5/5/1874). He married on 8-2-1904 JENNIE A. SHATTUCK (b. 4-20-1882).

Children:

KATHERINE EMMA (8) b. 8-27-1905 m. Hubert L. Rooney

CHAUNCEY SHATTUCK (8) b. 2-23-1909 m. (1) H. Farrow (2) L. Webster

VICTOR MUDGETT (7) (William H. 6 John H. 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born, probably in Nunda Township, Illinois.

ENY MUDGETT (7) (William H. 6 John H. 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born possibly in Britt, Iowa; married, and moved to Colorado.

MINNIE MUDGETT (7) (William H. 6 John H. 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born, possibly in Britt, Iowa; married, and moved to Colorado or California.

WILLIAM EARL MUDGETT (7) (William H. 6 John H. 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born 7-17-1872 either in Iowa or Nunda Twp.; died in Canada in 1941. He married ALETHA GEORGE HENDERSON (1872-10-6-1960).

Children:

ERVIN (8) b. 4-15-1900 m. Florence Margaret Price 1919

CARSON (8) b. 2-26-1895

MARIE MUDGETT (7) (John H. 6, 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born 11-14-1869 in Illinois; died 10-10-1931 in Minneapolis, Minn. She married CHRIS OLSON and was divorced.

SIDNEY W. MUDGETT (7) (John H. 6, 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Minnesota 6-9-1871; died in California. He married in California ROSE HOENIG.

JESSIE BLANCHE MUDGETT (7) (Ira 6, 5 John 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born 7-21-1870 in Tunbridge, Vermont. She married, 6-17-1891 DON BLISS.

LEONA ELIZABETH MUDGETT (7) (James L. 6 Daniel B. 5 William 4 John 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born 10-30-1889 in National City, California. She married in Claremont, Cal. on 6-25-1914 DAVID LIVINGSTONE CRAWFORD (b. 3/4/89 in Mexico).

Children:

James Mudgett Crawford b. 5-25-1915 m. Margaret B. Mussell 9-29-1939

Agnes Joanna Crawford b. 5-28-1918 in Honolulu m. 3-10-1943 in Wash. D.C. David S. Campbell

Children:

David Crawford Campbell	b. 12-26-1944	
Douglas Stephen "	b. 5-26-1946	
Andrew Livingston "	b. 6-2-1950	
Lauren Elizabeth "	b. 2-12-1956	

EIGHTH GENERATION OF WILLIAM[2]

JOHN A. MUDGETT (8) (Jesse W. 7 Ebenezer 6, 5 Moses 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Henniker, N. H. on 6-22-1851; died in Leominster, Mass. on 12-29-1916. He married (1) H. KATE--- (1860-11/9/1881) (2) ETTA DODGE, on 10-14-1883, daughter of William & Permelia (Spofford) Dodge.

Children:

HOWARD (9) d. in 1950's
LEON DODGE (9) b. cir 1884

MARY A. MUDGETT (8) (Jesse W. 7 Ebenezer 6, 5 Moses 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Henniker, N. H. on 9-28-1853; died in New Boston, N. H. on 2-28-1902. She married, on 3-9-1876, DAVID DALTON HILL (1848-78) son of David W. & Mary (Shedd) Hill.

Children:

Bessie M. Hill b. 4-29-1877 m. Perley A. Todd
Emma G. " b. 1879 m. Arthur Dennison

JESSE WOOD MUDGETT (8) (Jesse W. 7 Ebenezer 6, 5 Moses 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born 12-19-1856; died in York, Maine on 8-4-1930. He married in Weare, N. H. on 1-18-1888, MINNIE E. COLBY (1866-1929) daughter of David & Adaline (Curtis) Colby.

Children:

GRACE ADALINE (9) b. 7-12-1889 d. 10-13-1925
ROSCOE JESSE (9) b. 8-0-1894 m. Gustie Duncklee

MARIA H. MUDGETT (8) (Jesse W. 7 Ebenezer 6, 5 Moses 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Henniker, N. H.; died 4-3-1907. She married on 12-27-1874 WILLIAM C. WARREN (1847-1905) son of Ephraim Warren.

OTIS A. MUDGETT (8) (Mary L. 7 Moses 6, 5, 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Weare, N. H. on 6-16-1853; died in Concord, N. H. on 12-26-1918. He married in Concord, N. H. on 10-22-1889 MARY ANN HAYFORD (1858-1921), daughter of Seth & Jane S. Hayford.

GEORGE W. MUDGETT (8) (Daniel A. 7 Moses 6, 5, 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Salem, Mass. on 3-20-1863; died before 1951. He married in Milton, Mass. on 4-26-1898 KATE L. GORDON. (d. 6-20-1951) daughter of Thomas & Catherine (Bell) Gordon.

HERBERT A. MUDGETT (8) (George S. 7 Moses 6, 5, 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born on 5-10-1856; died in Manchester, N. H. on 12-31-1927. He married at Goffstown, N. H., on 6-1-1891, GEORGETTE A. PATTEE (1862-1948) daughter of Richard Pattee.

Child:

CHESLEY P. (9) b. 9-7-1898 d. 2-3-1928

ELLA L. MUDGETT (8) (George S. 7 Moses 6, 5, 4, Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born on 4-26-1859; died in Westford, Mass. on 11-4-1906. She married in Weare, N. H. SAMUEL H. BALCH (b. 1854) son of Moses Balch.

Child:

George N. Balch b. 10-28-1887 d. in 1922 in San Francisco

GEORGE EVERETT MUDGETT (8) (George S. 7 Moses 6, 5, 4, Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Riverdale, N. H. on 9-2-1874; died in Mariposa, Cal. in 1949. He married (1) on 8-17-1896 ELIZABETH FRANCES CLOUGH (8/28/1875-4/30/1909) daughter of George S. & Eliza C. (James) Clough (2) on 10-2-1910, ELIZABETH RACHEL HENDERSON (b. 1868), daughter of John & Cath (Kelso) Henderson.

Children:

SHERWOOD CLOUGH (9) b. 8-5-1897
FRED POORE (9) b. 2-24-1900
CHARLES EARL (9) b. 6-12-1902

LENA M. MUDGETT (8) (Ezra T. 7 Moses 6, 5, 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born on 5-10-1872; died 9-0-1921. She married on 3-24-1908 HENRY E. BROWN of Yarmouth, N. S.

CLARA LILLON MUDGETT (8) (John F. 7 Moses 6, 5, 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born at Hopkinton, N. H. on 5-5-1867. She married on 8-28-1889, ELMER E. SAWYER.

Children:

Reba Sawyer m. Ralph --- in 1922
Raelene " m. Harold Clough in 1926

ILDAH MILLICENT GRAY (8) (Hattie M. 7 Edward P. 6 Jesse 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Cambridge, Vermont on 10-18-1885; died in Hartford, Conn. on 9-11-1951. She married in Cambridge on 12-7-1910 HORACE BIGELOW REED, son of Charles & Catherine (Kinsley) Reed. (Catherine was a daughter of Harriet N. Mudgett Kinsley.)

Children:

Harriet Gray Reed. b. 1-13-1914 m. Harold R. Sutton on 6/29/1940
Horace B. Reed, Jr. b. 5-15-1919 m. Mary J. Probst on 6-20-1942

HOLLIS EDWARD GRAY (8) (Hattie M. 7 Edward P. 6 Jesse 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born on 12-17-1888. He married RUTH BOND.

Children:

Nelson Gray
Harriet "
Allen "

REBA ALICE GRAY (8) (Hattie M. 7 Edward P. 6 Jesse 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born on 12-17-1888; died 11-19-1917. She married in Cambridge, Vt. on 8-2-1911 (1) MYRON DAY YOUNG (2) HAROLD BENJAMIN LITTLE

Children:

Lillian June Young b. 6-1-1912 m. Garrett Douglas Hodges
Myron Day Young b. 3-20-1915 m. Ina Mae Moore
Charles Lathrop Young b. 10-15-1917 m. Delores Van Valkenbergh

EDWARD WILLIAM MUDGETT (8) (Ralph O. 7 Edward P. 6 Jesse 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Cambridge, Vt. on 1-30-1894; died in January 1959. He was a State Senator. He married in Burlington, Vt. on 9-1-1928 MILDRED CHAPIN (b. 7-15-1896).

Children:

HESTER MARTHA (9) b. 1-3-1930 m. David Sutherland
STUART CHAPIN (9) b. 1-14-1932 m. Barbara Brooks

MADELINE SOPHIA MUDGETT (9) (Ralph 7 Edward P. 6 Jesse 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born on 4-13-1896 in Cambridge, Vt. She married in Burlington on 4-26-1923 WALTER WOODRUFF of Ashby, Mass.

Children:

John Clarence Woodruff b. 2-16-1926 m. Annie Jane Whedon
Walter Richard " b. 2-23-1929

HELEN ELIZABETH MUDGETT (8) (Ralph 7 Edward P. 6 Jesse 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born on 2-3-1901 in Cambridge, Vt. She married on 4-15-1925 DARRELL DOUGLAS BUTTERFIELD of Middlebury, Vt.

Children:

Janette Butterfield b. 1-23-1930 m. Richard C. Heitman
Craig Wills " b. 4-24-1933 m. Denise Guy of Nice, France

MARGUERITE HARRIET MUDGETT (8) (Ralph 7 Edward P. 6 Jesse 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Cambridge, Vt. on 11-8-1902. She married on 6-20-1927 EDWIN NORMAN RICHARDSON of Hingham, Mass.

Children:

Barbara Richardson b. 12-26-1929 m. William Barnard
Alan Dutcher " b. 3-3-1935
Marilyn " b. 2-3-1937

CHARLES SCOTT MUDGETT (8) (Ralph O. 7 Edward P. 6 Jesse 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born on 8-30-1904, a retired Army Colonel and physician. He married on 4-2-1932 RUTH BERNE SCHOEFFEL in W. Hartford, Conn.

Children:

JOHN SCOTT (9) b. 4-20-1933 m. Barbara Buttermore
MARIANNE RUTH (9) b. 8-5-1936 m. Robert Dudley Wiegand
SARAH MARJORIE (9) b. 3-5-1940 m. Willis Weldin II

RUTH MARION MUDGETT (8) (Ralph 7 Edward P. 6 Jesse 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Cambridge, Vt. on 6-25-1906. She married GEORGE ALLEN of Braintree, Mass.

Children:

Nancy Jane Allen b. 5-6-1932 m. Davis Bates, jr.
Marion E. " b. 5-20-1935 m. Fred Carlson

KATHERINE EMMA MUDGETT (8) (Carl E. 7 Edward 6 Jesse 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born on 8-27-1905 in Cambridge, Vermont. She married in Hyde Park, Vt. on 10-31-1930 HUBERT L. ROONEY (b. 1909).

Children:

John Patrick Rooney b. 2-17-1931
Alice Katherine " b. 5-14-1935
Sara Jane " b. 11-2-1940
Rose Marie " b. 11-2-1940
David Carl " b. 12-30-1943
Thomas Harry " b. 7-16-1945

CHAUNCEY SHATTUCK MUDGETT (8) (Carl E. 7 Edward 6 Jesse 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born on 2-23-1909. He married (1) in Walden, Vt. 5-21-1941 HELEN BURNEICE FARROW (4/16/1916-6/10/1942). He married (2) in Danville, Vt. 9-25-1943 LUELLA ALICE WEBSTER (12/20/1915).

Children born in Jeffersonville, Vt.

JOYCE ANN (9) b. 2-14-1946
WENDALL ARTHUR (9) b. 4-11-1948

RALPH MUDGETT BEEBE (8) (Cora F. 7 Edward P. 6 Jesse 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born 5-23-1897; died young.

EDWIN MUDGETT BEEBE (8) (Cora F. 7 Edward 6 Jesse 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born 6-6-1903. He married in Berlin, Vermont MAE ANDREWS (6/23/1905-).

Children:

Nancy Anne Beebe (9) b. 11-2-1932 m. Ian Kinoshita on 8/27/1954
Wm. Andrews " (9) b. 5-11-1935 m. Kath. L. Fernald 3-8-1958, Montclair, N. J.

CORA PETREA JOHNSTON (8) (Emma G. 7 Edward P. 6 Jesse 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born 10-6-1894. She married W. OSBORNE PLYMALE.

Children:

Lorienne Plymale (9) b. 6-14-1921 m. Ralph Roe
Ann " (9) m. Richard A. Velz

HARRIET EDITH JOHNSTON (10/14/1900-8/12/1912)

JOHN EVERETT JOHNSTON (8) (Emma G. 7 Edward 6 Jesse 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born 1-23-1904. He married LOUISE ALBERTOLI.

Child:

John Anthony Johnston b. 11-8-1939

LUCILE JOHNSTON (8) (Emma G. 7 Edward 6 Jesse 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born She married in 1939 in Scotland, THOMAS L. LEISHMAN (12/8/1900-).

JEAN JOHNSTON (8) (Emma G. 7 Edward 6 Jesse 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born 8/17/1917. She married EDWARD PHELPS AMBROSE M.D.

Children:

Edward P. Ambrose 3rd b. 7-27-1947
Margaret Ann " b.

ERVIN MUDGETT (8) (William Earl 7 William H. 6 John H. 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1). He married in 1919, in Waukesha, Wis. FLORENCE MARGARET PRICE.

Children:

CARSON DAVID (9) b. 5-28-1920 m. Bette Thayer
HARRIET ELIZABETH (9) b. 10-25-1921 m. Robt. Hedlund
JOHN ERVIN (9) b. 12-14-1924 m. Joyce Hawley

CARSON MUDGETT (8) (William Earl 7 William H. 6 John H. 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born on 2-26-1895.

CHESLEY P. MUDGETT (9) (Herbert A. 8 George S. 7 Moses 6, 5, 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas

1) born at Weare 9-7-1898; died 2-3-1928. No children. He married at Manchester, N. H. 3-28-1925 MARION B. PATTERSON, daughter of Allen C. and Margaret E. (NORTHRUP) Patterson (b. 1899) at Groton, Mass. After his death, she married 9-19-1938 Harold E. McEwen of Manchester, N. H. Chesley was a bank examiner for the state of New Hampshire.

NINTH GENERATION OF WILLIAM²

LEON DODGE MUDGETT (9) (John A. 8 Jesse 7 Ebenezer 6, 5, Moses 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in New Boston, N. H. in 1887; died in Leominster, Mass. He married on 6-23-1909 LETITIA FOSTER SHERMAN (b. 1887) daughter of Albert H. & Harriet L. (Kitteredge) Sherman of Shirley, Mass.

Child:

SHERMAN J. (10)

HOWARD MUDGETT (9) (John A. 8 Jesse 7 Ebenezer 6, 5 Moses 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1).

GRACE A. MUDGETT (8) (Jesse W. 8, 7 Ebenezer 6, 5 Moses 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in New Boston, N. H. on 7-12-1889; died in York Beach, Me. 10-13-1925.

ROSCOE JESSE MUDGETT (9) (Jesse W. 8, 7 Ebenezer 6, 5 Moses 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born on 8-0-1894, possibly in Manchester, N. H. He married, on 4-12-1917, GUSTIE RUTH DUNCKLEE (b. 1894) daughter of Walter & Estelle (Truesdale) Duncklee.

Child:

PHYLLIS (10) b. 4-11-1918 m. John C. Babcock of Portsmouth, N. H.

SHERWOOD CLOUGH MUDGETT (9) (George E. 8, George S. 7 Moses 6, 5, 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Riverdale, N. H. on 8-5-1897. He married, on 2-14-1917, in San Francisco, Cal. HELEN ROSENCRANZ.

Children:

MAXINE (10) b. 11-20-1918 m. Melvin Chambers
VIVIAN HELEN (10) b. 4-9-1924 m. Dominic Magolitti
ROLAND (10) b. 11-6-1926

FREDERICK POORE MUDGETT (9) (George 8, 7 Moses 6, 5, 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Goffstown, N. H. on 2-24-1900; a store proprietor in Manchester, N. H. until he retired and became a dairy farmer near Dover, N. H. He married (1) on 4-18-1921 in Manchester DORIS C. CARPENTER (1900-41) daughter of LAMBERT H. & Grace (Morgan) Carpenter; (2) in Haverhill, Mass. on 2-9-1943, ARLEEN FRANCES (CORRIGAN) FRENCH, daughter of Lawrence & Josephine (Hayes) Corrigan.

Children:

GRACE ELIZABETH (10) b. 12-5-1921 m. Daniel F. Dayton
ELINOR LOUISE (10) b. 5-3-1929 d. 8-24-1929

CHARLES EARL MUDGETT (9) (George 8, 7 Moses 6, 5, 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Manchester, N. H. 6-12-1902. He married in 1951 in Santa Ana, Cal. MRS. L. W. MOON. No children.

HESTER MARTHA MUDGETT (9) (Edward 8 Ralph 7 Edward P. 6 Jesse 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Essex Junction, Vt. on 1-3-1930. She married on 6-19-1951 DAVID ALFRED SUTHERLAND.

Children:

Lynda Joyce Sutherland b. 8-31-1952
Dawn Ellen " b. 10-20-1957
Holly Martha " b. 11-25-1956

STUART CHAPIN MUDGETT (9) (Edward 8 Ralph 7 Edward P. 6 Jesse 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Essex Junction, Vt. on 1-14-1932. He married, on 4-5-1958, BARBARA ANN BROOKS.

Children:

ANN ROGERS (10) b. 2-5-1959
JOHN STUART (10) b. 6-19-1960

JOHN SCOTT MUDGETT (9) (Charles 8 Ralph 7 Edward P. 6 Jesse 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born on 4-20-1933. He married at Ft. Meade on 2-11-1956 BARBARA ANN BUTTERMORE.

Child:

VICTORIA SCOTT (10) b. 12-8-1959 at Ft. Knox
(10) b. 2-0-1961

MARIANNE RUTH MUDGETT (9) (Charles 8 Ralph 7 Edward P. 6 Jesse 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born on 8-5-1936. She married ROBERT DUDLEY WIEGAND.

Child:

Dudley Scott Wiegand b. 2-0-1958

SARAH MARJORIE MUDGETT (9) (Charles 8 Ralph 7 Edward P. 6 Jesse 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born on 3-5-1940. She married, on 1-28-1961, WILLIS WELDIN II of Wilmington, Del.

CARSON DAVID MUDGETT (9) (Ervin 8 William Earl 7 William H. 6 John Hall 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born 5-28-1920. He married BETTE THAYER 7-6-1940.

Child:

DAVID (10) b. 5-8-1941

HARRIET ELIZABETH MUDGETT (9) (Ervin 8 William Earl 7 William H. 6 John Hall 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born 10-25-1921. She married 4-6-1946 ROBERT BEN HEDLUND.

Children:

Robert Ben Hedlund, Jr. (10) b. 3-12-1949
Dawn Margaret " (10) b. 11-20-1950
Tommy " (10) b. 3-21-1952

JOHN ERVIN MUDGETT (9) (Ervin 8 William Earl 7 William H. 6 John Hall 5 William 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born 12-14-1924. He married JOYCE HAWLEY, 6-28-1947.

Children:

JOYCE ALETHA (10) b. 10-11-1948
SUSAN CAROL (10) b. 2-21-1951
JOHN KEVEN (10) b. 6-15-1954
MICHAEL ALLEN (10) b. 7-17-1956

TENTH GENERATION OF WILLIAM[2]

GRACE ELIZABETH MUDGETT (10) (Frederick P. 9 George 8, 7 Moses 6, 5, 4 Ebenezer 3 William 2 Thomas 1) born in Manchester, N. H. on 12-5-1921. She married on 12-30-1942 DANIEL FRANCIS DAYTON of U. of Illinois.

Children:

Doris Ann Dayton	b.	6-19-1944
Carolyn Mae	"	b. 11-30-1945
Kay Ellen	"	b. 2-26-1952
Elizabeth Anne	"	b. 6-22-1957

PART II
Descendants of Thomas Mudgett[2]

THOMAS MUDGETT (2) (Thomas 1) housewright and wheelwright, born in Salisbury, Mass. on 1-3-1698; died in Brentwood, N. H. between March & December 1745. He married at Exeter, N. H. on 5-2-1723 ELIZABETH SMITH, daughter of Nicholas, jr, & Mary (Leavitt) Smith.

Partial list of children, all born in Exeter:

SARAH (3) b. 3-3-1725 m. Abraham Clark
THOMAS (3) b. 11-11-1727
NICHOLAS (3) b. 1-1-1730
possibly WILSON (3) see N. H. Prov. Deeds 73:410
" ELISHA (3) " Hist. of Lancaster, N. H.

THIRD GENERATION OF THOMAS[2]

SARAH MUDGETT (3) (Thomas 2, 1) born in Exeter, N. H. on 3-3-1725. She married, before 3-4-1744, ABRAHAM CLARK.

Children:

Thomas Mudgett Clark
Elisha "
Abraham "
Isaac "

THOMAS MUDGETT (3) (Thomas 2, 1) born in Exeter, N. H. on 11-11-1727; lived in Gilmanton and Sandwich and, in 1776, was a conscientious objector, refusing to sign the Association Test, with his brothers Simeon and Edward Scribner; which fact suggests that they were Friends. He married in Kingston, N. H. on 10-19-1748 DOROTHY WEED, daughter of Orlando.

Children:

SARAH (4)
THOMAS (4)
ELIZABETH (4)
ELISHA (4)
possibly ANNA (4) who m. Moses Weed (Epsom T. R. I:423)

NICHOLAS MUDGETT (3) (Thomas 2, 1) born in Exeter, N. H. on 1-1-1730; died before March 1788, when his estate was admitted to probate. He may have married (1) MARY DOLLOFF (see Kingston Church record) married (2) MOLLY SMITH, daughter of Nicholas Smith of Brentwood, N. H.

Children:

NICHOLAS (4)
ESTHER (4) m. NOAH DOLLOFF
MOLLY (4) m. ANDREW WARD
ABIGAIL (4) m. DANIEL ROBINSON

ELISHA MUDGETT (3) (Thomas 2, 1) probably born in Exeter, N. H. He married Mary Veasey, daughter of Daniel & Judith (Smith) Veasey.

Children:

ELISHA (4)
NICHOLAS (4)
EBENEZER (4)
GILMAN (4)
JOSIAH (4)
RICHARD (4)
HEZEKIAH (4)

FOURTH GENERATION OF THOMAS[2]

SARAH MUDGETT (4) (Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Brentwood, N. H.; died in Sandwich, N. H. She married, on 7-15-1773, AMBROSE HINDS.

Children:

Ambrose Hinds
Edward " b. 1777 in Tamworth, N. H.
Nathaniel "
Bagley "
Barzillai "
Thomas "
Rev. Orlando "
Moses "
Elisha "
Sarah J. "

THOMAS MUDGETT (4) (Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Brentwood, N. H. died in Dalton N. H. 1822. Lived in Gilmanton, Sandwich, Tamworth, Hanover, N. H. was in the Revolution. He married in Moultonboro, N. H. on 1-1-1780 HANNAH JEWELL.

Children; all born in Tamworth, N. H.:

SARAH	(5)	b. 7-22-1780	
RUHAMA	(5)	b. 1-20-1781	m. Ezekiel Powers
THOMAS	(5)	b. 1-11-1782	m. Rebecca Dearce
HANNAH	(5)	b. 6-11-1785	m. Stephen Folsom
DOROTHY	(5)	b. 4-24-1787	
JACOB T.	(5)	b. 2-8-1789	m. Anna Severance
DAVID	(5)	b. 6-12-1791	m. Nancy Jenkins
MOSES	(5)	b. 8-17-1793	
EZRA	(5)	b. 9-8-1795	
MELENDY	(5)	b. 6-13-1797	m. John Davis
LOVINA	(5)	b. 3-12-1799	
SYRENAY	(5)	b. 6-18-1801	

ELIZABETH MUDGETT (4) (Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Brentwood, N. H.; died in Sandwich, N. H. She married, on 10-23-1782, JOHN VITTUM.

Children:

John Vittum m. Polly Flanders
Thos. "
Tufton "
Moses "
Dolly "
Betsy "
Mary "
Lydia "
Sally "

ELISHA MUDGETT (4) (Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Brentwood, N. H. (1762-1839) He married in Sandwich, N. H., on 4-27-1784, SARAH WEBSTER, daughter of Elder Jacob Webster.

Children

ELISHA	(5)		m. Betsy Farnum
ORLANDO	(5)		m. Nancy Hinds
DAVID	(5)		m. (1)S. Burnham (2)C. Philbrick
MARY	(5)	b. 1803	m. (1)Watson (2)Vittum (3)Vittum
SAMUEL	(5)	b. 1805	m. Sally Eaton
MOSES JAMES	(5)	b. 11-3-1808	m. Clarissa Eaton
JESSE	(5)	b. 2-22-1812	m. Jane Burnham

NICHOLAS MUDGETT (4) (Nicholas 3 Thomas 2, 1) born in Brentwood, N. H. 1754. He married in Epping, N. H., on 6-14-1797, BETSEY TILTON.

ESTHER MUDGETT (4) (Nicholas 3 Thomas 2, 1) born in Brentwood, N. H. She married, before 1790, NOAH DOLLOFF.

MOLLY MUDGETT (4) (Nicholas 3 Thomas 2, 1) born in Brentwood, N. H. She married, before 10-4-1790, ANDREW WARD.

ABIGAIL MUDGETT (4) (Nicholas 3 Thomas 2, 1) born in Brentwood, N. H. She married in Epping, N. H. on 11-7-1785 DANIEL ROBINSON.

FIFTH GENERATION OF THOMAS[2]

SARAH MUDGETT (5) (Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Tamworth, N. H. on 7-22-1779.

RUHAMA MUDGETT (5) (Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) " " " " " 1-20-1781. She married, in 1801, EZEKIEL FOWLER.

THOMAS MUDGETT (5) (Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) " " " " " 11-18-1782. He married in Tamworth, N. H., on 7-16-1809, REBECCA DEARCE.

HANNAH MUDGETT (5) (Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Tamworth, N. H. on 6-11-1785. She married STEPHEN FOLSOM.

DOROTHY MUDGETT (5) (Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) " " " " " 6-11-1787.

JACOB T. MUDGETT (5) (Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) " " " " " 2-8-1789; died in Winslow, Maine on 5-10-1868; was in Hanover, N. H. in 1818. He married in Sandwich, N. H. ANNA SEVERANCE on 1-5-1813

Children:

ALMIRA	(6)	b. 11-14-1814	
ALFRED	(6)	b. 7-6-1816	m. Maria Sophia Butler.
FRANKLIN	(6)	b. 1818	d. 5-22-1898
GRACIA ANN	(6)	b. 3-16-1820	m. Thomas Gage.
JOHN	(6)	b. 3-16-1822	
CHARLES BAKER	(6)	b. 6-1-1824	m. Hannah Heard Butler.
ELLEN ADELINE	(6)	b. 5-5-1835	
JAMES	(6)	before 1840	m. Hannah Merrill.

DAVID MUDGETT (5) (Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Tamworth, N. H. on 6-12-1791; taxed in Dalton, N. H. 1821-5. He married in Jackson, N. H., on 10-19-1818, NANCY JENKINS.

Children:

SAMUEL JOSEPH	(6)	b. 1819 in Jackson or Adams, N. H.
possibly JAMES	(6)	

MOSES MUDGETT (5) (Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Tamworth, N. H. on 8-17-1793; was in Dalton, N. H. in 1821; was in Northill, Me. and later in Corinna, Me., where he died in 1877.

Partial list of children:

ISAAC	(6)	b. 8-16-1813 in Parsonsfield, Me.	m. M. Hobbs.
JACOB	(6)	b. 1815 " Corinna	m. Lucy Porter.
probably AMBROSE	(6)	b. 12-13-1824. d. in Minneapolis, Minn.	

EZRA MUDGETT (5) (Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Tamworth, N. H. on 9-8-1795

MELENDY MUDGETT (5) (Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Tamworth, N. H. on 6-13-1797. She married in 1814 JOHN DAVIS.

LOVINA MUDGETT (5) (Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Tamworth, N. H. 3-12-1799; She married in Whitefield, N. H. on 11-8-1827 JOSEPH WEAR.

SYRENAY MUDGETT (5) (Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Tamworth, N. H. on 6-18-1801.

ELISHA MUDGETT (5) (Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N. H.; died in Jackson, N. H. on 8-10-1851. He married in Lisbon, N. H., on 6-30-1812, BETSEY FARNUM (1793-1851).

Children:

MARY	(6)	b. 8-17-1813	m. Dr. Daniel Dinsmore
LUCINDA	(6)	b. 2-24-1815	m. Wm. T. Dame
IRA	(6)	b. 1-17-1817	d. y
STEPHEN J.	(6)	b. 12-29-1818	m. Ascenath Trickey
IRA	(6)	b. 10-23-1821	d. unmarried
LOUISA	(6)	b. 8-8-1823	m. Simpson Chase
SAMUEL S.	(6)	b. 1-21-1827	m. Alphena Smith
EMELINE	(6)	b. 12-18-1829	m. W. C. Hazelton
GEO, WASHINGTON	(6)	b. 8-17-1832	m. Mary Peaslee
CYRUS P.	(6)	b. 10-31-1835	m. Lois Garland

ORLANDO MUDGETT (5) (Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born and died in Sandwich, N. H. (1795-after 1870) altho he was taxed in Jackson, N. H. in 1818-19. He married in Tamworth, N. H. NANCY HINDS.

Children:

ELIZA	(6)	b. 1-10-1816	m. (1)S. Hill (2)J. Sanders.
SARAH H.	(6)	b. 1819	m. Ephraim Garland.
JULIA	(6)	b. 8-31-1823	m. Mark Jewell Vittum.
AMBROSE H.	(6)	b. 1826	m. (1)S. Walker (2)M. E. Campbell.
CHARLES E.	(6)	b. 6-17-1828	m. M. J. Wallingford.
DOROTHY	(6)	b.	m. (1)G. Freeze (2)R. Flint.
MYRA AMELIA	(6)	b.	m. Edward Hinds.
MARY	(6)	b. 6-6-1832	m. (1)Blanchard (2)Thompson (3)Batchelder.

DAVID MUDGETT (5) (Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born and died in Sandwich, N. H. (1797-3/17/1889) He married (1) on 4-9-1824 at Moultonboro, N. H. SALLY BURNHAM (d. 2-13-1837). He married (2) in 1837 CATHERINE PHILBROOK (b. 3-17-1815).

Children:

ALBERT W.	(6)	b. 2-13-1825	Went West
JOHN	(6)	b. 5-6-1827	d. 4-10-1920
SARAH JANE	(6)	b. 3-19-1829	m. Henry Tilton.
WM. HENRY HARRISON	(6)	b. 8-19-1830	m. Lucy Rowe.
DAVID PEASLEE	(6)	b. 4-9-1832	m. (1)E. Bean (2)M. W. Fitts.
NATHANIEL W.	(6)	b. 2-7-1837	m. 4-13-1860
MARY E.	(6)	b. 1-22-1840	d. 4-14-1853
CAROLINE A.	(6)	b. 5-5-1842	m. Alfred Adams.
JAMES P.	(6)	b. 10-1-1844	m. Elna Copeland.
MARTHA A.	(6)	b. 5-16-1847	m. Charles Bagley.
ERASTUS WALTER	(6)	b. 4-14-1850	m. Susan T. Spooner.
CHARLES E.	(6)	b. 10-1-1852	m. Emily Day.
CLARENCE A.	(6)	b. 5-27-1859	m. Adelia Farnham.

MARY MUDGETT (5) (Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N. H. in 1803; died there on 1-26-1882 s.p. She married (1)—WATSON (2)STEPHEN VITTUM (1787-1873) (3)SAMUEL VITTUM, son of John & Mehitable (Keniston) Vittum.

SAMUEL MUDGETT (5) (Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N. H. on 1-11-1805; died in Meredith, N. H. on 2-14-1879. A deacon in the Baptist church. He married in Sandwich, on 10-18-1829 SALLY M. EATON (1-1-1809—8/18/1896) daughter of Joshua & Hannah (Chase) Eaton.

Children:

RHODA	(6)	b. 10-0-1830	m. Lewis Husman
HORATIO	(6)	b.	m. Frances Crondal
HANNAH T.	(6)		m. J. Haskell
GEORGE M.	(6)	b. 2-3-1846	m. (1)Helen — (2)Cora Dodge.

MOSES JAMES (5) (Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born and died in Sandwich, N. H. (11.3/1808-1/11/1842).

Children:

WILLIAM CHASE	(6)	b. 2-23-1834
JAMES E.	(6)	b. 2-8-1837
MIRIAM S.	(5)	b. 3-4-1840

JESSE MUDGETT (5) (Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) a tanner, who lived and died in Sandwich, N. H. (2/22/1812-7/14/1902). He married on 12-4-1836 JANE BURNHAM (5/6/1816-8/12/1885) daughter of Aaron & Sarah (Emery) Burnham.

Children:

LUCINDA	(6)	b. 6-17-1838	m. (1)C. Goodwin (2)J. Goodwin
EMILY J.	(6)	b.	m. John Mason
ELISHA M.	(6)	b. 1-17-1841	

SIXTH GENERATION OF THOMAS[2]

ALFRED MUDGETT (6) (Jacob T 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Hallowell, Maine on 7-6-1816; died on 5-16-1863, in Seymour, Indiana; a flour miller. He married on 11-23-1858 MARIA SOPHIA BUTLER (1830-1884) They lived in Middletown, Ohio.

Child:

ALFRED BUTLER MUDGETT (7) b. 9-9-1859 m. Charlotte Philips

FRANKLIN MUDGETT (5) (Jacob T. 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Hanover, N. Hampshire on 4-17-1818; died in Pittsfield, Me. on 5-22-1898. He married at Vassalboro, Me. on 2-15-1860 AUGUSTA O. GOWEN (1838-1912).

Children:

Frank E.	(7)	b. 11-19-1860	in Benton, Maine
ANNIE M.	(7)	b. 6-14-1862	" " "
LIZZIE H.	(7)	b. 8-19-1864	" Winslow, "
FRED R.	(7)	b. 5-20-1868	" Benton, "
GEORGE JEWELL	(7)	b. 10-18-1873	" Burnham, "
Inez E.	(7)	b. 8-6-1879	" " "

GRACIA ANN MUDGETT (6) (Jacob T. 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born 3-5-1820; died 1906. She married THOMAS GAGE of Benton, Maine.

Children:

Frank Gage m. (1)— Hinds (2)Emma Goodwin d. 1896
Hattie "
Hannah "
Anne "
Helen "

JOHN MUDGETT (6) (Jacob T. 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) b. 5-16-1822; died unmarried.

CHARLES BAKER MUDGETT (6) (Jacob T. 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Hallowell, Maine in 1825; died Peoria, Ill. 2-27-1860 married on 6-24-1845 in Hallowell, Maine HANNAH HEARD BUTLER (b. in Hanover, Mass.) on 2-28-1823-died She married later, Prof. Edward P. Weston 3-27-1869, who opened Ferry Hall in Lake Forrest, Ill.

Children:

ANNIE MUDGETT	b. 5-2-1848	in Hallowell, Me.	m. (1) John Skillman 1/29/1871 (2)Edward Raseley 12/19/1882
JANE MUDGETT	b. 10-12-1846	d. 5-1-1873	m. Calvin Lines, 10-12-1863
MARY S. MUDGETT	b. in Auburn, Me. 10-5-1852;	d. 5-0-1895	m. (1) M. W. Thompson 5/3/1876 (2)C. E. Brainard in 1892

ELLEN ADELINE MUDGETT (6) (Jacob T. 5 Thos. 4, 3, 2, 1) born 5-5-1835 in Hallowell, Maine.

JAMES MUDGETT (6) (Jacob T 5 Thos. 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Hallowell, Maine. He married HANNAH MARVILL

Children:

ADDIE MUDGETT	(7)	married Bert Webb
CHARLES "	(7)	d. unmarried
ALICE "		married William Fowler of Skowhegan, Maine
ETHEL "		lived in Massachusetts

SAMUEL JOSEPH MUDGETT (6) (David 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) Born in 1818 in Jackson or Adams, N. H; died in New York City in 1851. He married MARY DOLAN

Child:

SAMUEL JOSEPH (7) b. 1-20-1852 in New York City.

ISAAC MUDGETT (6) (Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Parsonsfield, Maine 8-16-1813; died 1-7-1871. He married 1828 MERCY HOBBS, born in Effingham, Me. 11-24-1807; died 6-18-1859.

Children:

ZIBA HORTON (7) b. 5-9-1829 d. 7-2-1900
LENORA LAYTON (7) b. 7-20-1834 d. 12-26-1880 m. (1)Dan Hayes (2)Stillings

(Continued on next page)

ELIZA ANN (7) b. 7-20-1834 d. 3-2-1905 m. Augustine Crosby.
MARY ELIZABETH (7) b. 7-8-1835 d. 2-5-1898 m. John Stackpole.
SARAH R. (7) b. 1-20-1837 d. 1-3-1856
ISAAC NEWTON (7) b. 5-30-1838 d. 4-2-1893 m. Ellen M. Little 6-16-1866
MERCY JANE (7) b. 7-15-1840 d. 12-7-1885 m. Sampson.
JACOB HOBBS (7) b. 2-19-1842 d. 7-23-1915 m. Lizzie F. Giles 11/30/1871
SAMUEL B. (7) b. 7-12-1843 d. 7-24-1853
JOHN SMITH (7) b. 7-13-1845 d. 10-17-1920
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (7) b. 9-15-1847 d. 1867

JACOB DAVID MUDGETT (6) (Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Corinna, Maine, cir 1815; died in Maine. He married cir 1836 LUCY PORTER, daughter of David & Lucy (Butler) Porter; who was born in 1814 and died in Orono, Maine 2-28-1901.

Children:

JACOB DAVID (7) b. cir 1837 in Farmington, Me.
CAROLINE (7)
CHARLES A. (7) b. 4-23-1841 d. 6-29-1928 in Orone, Me.
m. (1)JUDITH GRIFFIN (2)ELIZA CLEO PERKINS.
DAVID PORTER (7) b. 1842 d. 10-14-1898 in Orono, Me.
m. EMMA V. BUCK.

AMBROSE H. MUDGETT (6) (Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Maine 12-13-1824; died in Minneapolis, Minnesota, 3-10-1907. He was a veterinary. He married in Boston, Mass, cir 1845 SARAH ELIZABETH BATCHELDER, (born in Boston, Mass).

Child:

CHARLES AMBROSE (7) b. 8-28-1847 d. 5-30-1906 m. EVA D. TOWER

STEPHEN T. MUDGETT (6) (Elisha 5, 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Jackson, N. H. on 12-24-1818; died in Conway, N. H. on 5-7-1891. He married (1) ASCENATH, TRICKEY, daughter of James & Joanna (Chesley) Trickey. He married (2)in Manchester, N. H., on 3-4-1886, MARY L. MORSE, daughter of Sylvanus & Mary (Howard) Johnson.

Children:

FRANK A. (7) b. 8-3-1846 in Jackson N. H.
ANNANA (7) b. 10-1-1852 " "
HERBERT S. (7) b. 2-12-1859 " Conway, N. H.
ANNIE CYNTHIA (7) b. m. Dr. Bragdon

IRA MUDGETT (6) (Elisha 5, 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Jackson, N. H. d. y.
IRA MUDGETT (6) (" " ") " " " " on 10-23-1821.

MARY MUDGETT (6) (Elisha 5, 4, Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Jackson, N. H. 8-17-1813; died in Conway, N. H. She married on 10-8-1834 DR: DANIEL DINSMORE

Child:

Elisha Mudgett Dinsmore b. 1-8-1838 m. Lauretta Avery.

LUCINDA MUDGETT (6) (Elisha 5, 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) b. in Jackson, N. H. 2-25-1815. She married WILLIAM T. DAME.

Children:

Emeline Dame m. John Drew in 1857
Catherine " m. Frank Mason in 1870
Francena " m. A. A. Hurd in 1875
Timothy " b. 1843 d. 7-2-1894
William "

LOUISA MUDGETT (6) (Elisha 5, 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Jackson, N. H. on 8-8-1823. She married SIMPSON B. CHASE of Littleton, N. H. and died after 1851.

SAMUEL S. MUDGETT (6) (Elisha 5, 4, Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Jackson, N. H. on 1-21-1827; lived in Littleton, N. H. and died in Fryeburg, Maine on 5-27-1899. He maried (1) on 4-4-1852 ALPHENA M. SMITH, daughter of Daniel G. & Lydia H. (Wentworth) Smith (b. 7-2-1830; d. 3-7-1859 in Lancaster, N. H.) He married (2) on 7-0-1863, MARY A. HODGDON of Lawrence, Mass. (b. 1837), daughter of Thomas & Dolly (Carter) Hodgdon. He married (3) HARRIET KNIGHT (1827-3/22/1914)

Children:

SARAH HELEN (7) b. 4-0-1853
GEORGE SULLIVAN (7) b. 1-26-1859 at Lancaster, N. H.

EMELINE MUDGETT (6) (Elisha 5, 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Jackson, N. H. on 12-17-1829; died in 1887. She married, on 3-5-1857, WM. CHOATE HAZELTON of Orford, N. H. (d. 1881).

Children:

Walter Hazelton
Lizzie B. "
Benjamin F. "
Lillie M. "
William G. "
George Wm. " b. 1859 m. in Manchester, N. H. in 1898.

GEORGE WASHINGTON MUDGETT (6) (Elisha 5, 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Jackson, N. H. on 8/17/1832; died in Roxbury, Mass. on 2-2-1924. He married on 11-15-1855 MARY ANN PEASLEE, daughter of David & Ruth Bean (Burnham) Peaslee. (b. 1/15/1835-1909 in Everett, Mass.)

Children:

NELLIE RUTH	(7) b. 5-10-1857, in Jackson, N.H.	d. 2-11-1873	Fryeburg, Me.
FRED S.	(7) b. 3-15-1862 " " "	d. 1-12-1873	" "
CAMILLUS	(7) b. 10-5-1864 " " "	d. 11-17-1872	" "
MARY HARRIET BELLE	(7) b. 4-2-1867 " " "	d. 12-22-1872	" "
GEORGE LELAND	(7) b. 5-18-1869, in Fryeburg, Me.	d. 12-0-1957	
MAUD GERTRUDE	(7) b. 7-18-1877, in Milton, Mass.		

CYRUS PINKHAM MUDGETT (6) (Elisha 5, 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born and died in Jackson, N. H. (10/31/1838-9/0/1918). He married LOIS C. GARLAND, daughter of Ebenezer & Abbie (Chase) Garland (9/29/1841-10/23/1925).

Children:

WILLIAM WALLICE	(7) b. 11-22-1862 in Conway, N. H.	
DELLY W.	(7) b. 1865	
RALPH R.	(7) b. 7-30-1873	d. 5-16-1875
WALTER	(7) b. 1876	d. 8-22-1877

ELIZA MUDGETT (6) (Orlando 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N. H. on 1-10-1816 and died there on 4-11-1900, s.p. She married on 1-21-1858 SAMUEL HILL of Sandwich, N.H. (2) JONAS SANDERS.

SARAH H. MUDGETT (6) (Orlando 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Jackson, N.H. in 1819 and died in 1867. She married in Sandwich, on 11-19-1844, EPHRAIM GARLAND of Moultonboro, N.H. (1816-1863).

Children:

Sarah Frances Garland	b. 5-8-1846
Eliza "	b. 5-8-1846
Mary E. "	b. 4-17-1848
Frank E. "	b. 5-12-1853
Ezra O. "	b. 1-22-1855
James B. "	b. 2-5-1857
Lizzie J. "	b. 4-23-1862

JULIA MUDGETT (6) (Orlando 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. on 8-31-1823; died in Lakeport, N.H. on 8-17-1897. She married on 2-14-1842 MARK JEWELL VITTUM (7/15/1820-7/0/1893).

Children:

Julia Abbie Vittum	b. 11-13-1843
Naomi A. "	b. 6-20-1845
Nancy Ellen "	b. 5-17-1848
Frank Herbert "	
Ella May "	b. 3-14-1859
Alice M. "	b. 9-17-1863

AMBROSE H. MUDGETT (6) (Orlando 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 21) born, in 1826, in Sandwich, N.H. died in Lakeport, N.H. on 10-3-1891. He married (1) on 5-21-1848, in Lowell, Mass. SUSAN R. WALKER (died 1/19/1882 in Plymouth, N.H.) daughter of David & Susan (Smith) Walker. He married (2) on 10-7-1885 at Ashland, N. H. MARY E. CAMPBELL, daughter of James & Mary Campbell of Inverness, P. Q. (born 1862) They were divorced.

Children:

CORDELIA (7) b. 10-4-1848 in Lowell, Mass. m. — Smith.
PHILENA (7) b. 1849
EDWIN D. (7) b. 9-0-1850 d. 10-27-1852
IRENE FLORENCE (7) b. 12-26-1887 in Plymouth, N.H.

He was severly injured in the Civil war and was pensioned.

CHARLES E. MUDGETT (6) (Orlando W. 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. on 6-17-1828; died there, on 4-17-1904. He married on 11-4-1853 MARY JANE WALLINGFORD (8/29/1828-2/13/1900) daughter of Richard & Rebecca Wallingford.

Children:

CLARA J. (7) b. 8-3-1854 m. (1)— Hersh (2) W. B. Thompson.
SARAH A. (7) b. 11-18-1855 m. W. Neal
FRANCES MARY (7) b. 3-4-1858 m. F. Gilman
CHARLES H. (7) b. 10-12-1860
ANNA B. (7) b. 4-29-1864
FRED WILBER (7) b. 12-21-1865

DOROTHY MUDGETT (6) (Orlando 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. She married (1) 11-18-1849, Geo. Freeze (2) RUFUS FLINT.

Children:

Ann Augusta Freeze

ALMIRA S. MUDGETT (6) (Orlando 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. She married EDWARD S. HINDS, son of Byron A. C. Hinds.

Children:

Loveland Hind (1854-1919)
Byron A.G. " b. 2-17-1865
Emma "
Alida "
Clara "

MARY I. MUDGETT (6) (Orlando W. 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N. H. on 6-6-1832; died in Plainfield, Vt. She married (1) 11-26-1853 in Tewksbury, Mass. MARSHALL BLANCHARD (b. 1828). She married (2) after 1869, ENOCH THOMPSON (3) before 1880— BATCHELDER.

Children:

Areston N. Blanchard b. 9-30-1869 d. 8-26-1874, in Lynn, Mass.
Melissa "

ALBERT MUDGETT (6) (David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. on 2-13-1825; went to California in 1859.

Child:

DON (7)

JOHN MUDGETT (6) (David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. on 5-6-1827; lived in Brookfield and died in Randolph, Vt. 4-10-1920. He married (1) MARY — (2) MARY E. SIMPSON before 1869; (1835-1902).

Children:

OLIVE IDA ELLA (7) b. 1-10-1858
MARY EDNA (7) b. 11-12-1859
ALICE LURA (7) b. 9-1-1869 in Roxbury, Vt.

SARAH JANE MUDGETT (6) (David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. on 3-19-1829. She married (1) HENRY TILTON of Moultonboro, N.H.; possibly (2) Jas. Watton.

Children:

Gorham H. Tilton
Lizzie " m. Asa Webb.
Carrie " m. --Moulton.
Grace "
Frank F. "

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON MUDGETT (6) David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. on 10-19-1828; died in Holderness, N.H. on 9-20-1907. He married (1) LUTHERA --- (2) on

12-23-1871, LUCY ANN (ROWE) SARGENT (1845-1905) daughter of John W. & Elmira F. (Pike) Rowe.

Children:

ALBERT HARRISON (7) b. 1857 in Lowell, Mass.
EMMA C. (7) b. 11-28-1859
ELMIRA F. (7) b. 3-28-1873 d. 9-24-1873
CLARA M. (7) b. 9-5-1874
GERTRUDE E. (7) b. 5-3-1878
NORA A. (7) b. 12-28-1880

DAVID PEASLEE MUDGETT (6) (David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. on 4-9-1832; died in Braintree, Vt. on 6-13-1880. He married (1) on 9-14-1854 ELIZA V. BEAN (1834-58) daughter of Simeon Bean. He married (2) on 3-4-1863 MARY M. FITTS (1838-1903) daughter of Avery & Palace (Trask) Fitts.

Children:

CELINDA (7) b. 1857 d. 11-14-1858
LILLA MAY (7) b. 4-4-1865 d. in 1941 s. p.
ELLA FLORA (7) b. 10-15-1867 d. 12-6-1902 m. C. Webster.
GEORGE DAVID (7) b. 10-7-1872

NATHANIEL W. MUDGETT (6) (David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. on 2-7-1838; died in Lexington, Mass., on 4-13-1860.

MARY E. MUDGETT (6) (David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born and died in Sandwich, N.H. (1/2/1840-4/14/1853).

CAROLINE A. MUDGETT (6) (David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N. H. on 5-4-1842; died in Lynn, Mass. on 5-0-1875. She married on 7-6-1863 ALFRED CARTER ADAMS.

Child:

Florence Adams b. 1-12-1870. m. Nicholas Christian.

JAMES P. MUDGETT (6) (David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. on 10-1-1844; died in Bethel, Vt. on 10-14-1905. He married on 3-1-1871 ELNA COPELAND (1852-1842) daughter of Addison & Angelin (Clark) Copeland.

Children:

BESSIE ELNA (7) b. 6-23-1844 m. (1) J.D. Wheeler (2) F. Lewis.
MARK JAMES (7) b. 4-19-1886 m. (1) E. Strack (2) U. Huntoon.

MARTHA A. MUDGETT (6) (David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. on 5-16-5-16-1847; died on 2-21-1889. She married, on 11-16-1872, CHARLES H. BAGLEY of Haverhill, N.H., who died 6/8/1884, ae 40.

Children:

Erastus M. Bagley b. 4-19-1874 m. Alice Thornton.
Cora B. " b. m. Herman Allen.
Gertrude " b. 4-19-1878 m. Carl Paine.
Eva M. " b. 8-31-1880

ERASTUS WALTER MUDGETT (6) (David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. on 4-14-1850; died in Haverhill, N.H. on 3-3-1932. He married in Sandwich on 12-21-1875 SUSAN MARIA (TIBBETS) SPOONER, daughter of William & Diana (Page) Tibbetts, who was born in Ryegate, Vt. on 10-11-1850 and died in Haverhill, N.H. on 11-14-1926.

Children:

EUGENE E (7) b. 10-8-1874 d. 1930
FLORENCE (7) b. 1877 d. 3-11-1884
LILL F. (7) b. 7-29-1887 d. 7-5-1906 m. Walter R. Rigelow.

CHARLES E. MUDGETT (6) (David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. on 10-1-1852; died in Haverhill, N.H., 7-24-1924. Lived in Pike & Piermont, N.H. He married EMILY A. DAY, daughter of Daniel & Hannah (Gould) Day (1856-1911).

Children:

KATE E. (7) b. 2-6-1878
ALICE M. (7) b. 6-3-1879 m. (1)Beede (2)Chayer

CLARENCE A. MUDGETT (6) (David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. 5-27-1859; died in Brookfield, Vt. on 1-26-1926. Lived in Lincoln, Neb. He married on 7-15-1885 ADELIA MARIA FARNHAM (1865-1944) daughter of Nelson & Martha (Benedict) Farnham.

Children:

ELLA FLORA (7) b. 5-19-1887 m. Chester Baker
MARTHA MAUD (7) b. 9-15-1889 m. C. Newman Smead
MARY EDNA (7) b. 5-28-1892 m. G. E. Williams
GUY NELSON (7) b. 1-13-1896
RUTH CLEORA (7) b. 1-9-1899 m. L. Hedges

HORATIO R. MUDGETT (6) (Samuel 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. He married, on 3-2-1858, FRANCES CRONDAL of Lawrence, Mass.

Child:

THOMAS J. (7) b. in Lawrence, Mass. m. Millie Elgar.

HANNAH MUDGETT (6) (Samuel 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. She married JOHN G. HASKELL of Worcester, Mass.

GEORGE MARCELLUS MUDGETT (6) (Samuel 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. on 2-3-1846; died in Laconia, N.H. on 11-21-1906. He married (1) HELEN MARY--(1852-1928) (2) CORA D. DODGE (1856-95) daughter of David & Anne (Payne) Angell (3) in Northwood, N.H. NELLIE ETTA WEBBER, on 1-17-1897, daughter of John P. & Julia (Pierce) Webber.

Child:

CHARLES (7) b. 4-9-1904 in Pittsfield, N.H.

RHODA A. M. MUDGETT (6) (Samuel 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born and died in Sandwich, N.H. (10/0/1830-8/8/1858) She married in 1857 LEWIS HUSMAN.

Children:

Flora Husman b. 7-1-1858 Anson Brackett of Pawnee, Neb.

WILLIAM CHASE MUDGETT (6) (Moses J. 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. on 2-23-1834; died in Manchester, N.H. on 1-15-1913. He married (1) on 12-16-1858 DOLLY ANNETTE TAPPAN (1840-65) daughter of Jonathan Tappan (2) on 4-5-1866 SARAH JANE PLUMMER (1833-83) daughter of Jesse & Polly (Edwards) Plummer; (3) in 1883 SARAH ELIZABETH QUINT LAKIN (1844-1908) daughter of John Quint.

Children:

JOSEPHENA (7) b. 8-5-1860 d. 7-3-1865
LEONARD (7) b. 8-21-1862
ALICE (7) b. 1-16-1868 at E. Tilton, N.H.

JAMES E. MUDGETT (6) (Moses 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born and died in Sandwich, N.H. (2/28/1837-1/18/1914) He married on 6-6-1867 MARY OLIVE COTTON (1843-1921) daughter of David & Isabel (Boynton) Cotton.

Child:

Grace Corinna (7) b. 7-1-1876 d. 12-11-1877

HIRAM S. MUDGETT (6) (Moses 5 Elisha 3 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born and died in Sandwich, N.H. (3/4/1840-7/14/1878)

LUCINDA B. MUDGETT (6) (Jesse 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born and died in Sandwich, N.H. (6/17/1838-8/9/1816) She married (1) on 11-25-1857 CHARLES E. GOODWIN (1839-77) (2) JAS. GOODWIN.

Children:

Frank L. Goodwin b. 2-5-1864 d. 3-3-1896
Nellie J. " b. 1-26-1874 m. Charles Nicoll of Winthrop, Me.

EMILY J. MUDGETT (6) (Jesse 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born and died in Sandwich, N.H. (d 1912 s.p.) She married, on 11-25-1863, JOHN A. MASON, son of David & Roxana (Hatch) Mason.

ELISHA W. MUDGETT (6) (Jesse 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born and died in Sandwich, N.H. 6/17/1841-9/16/1911) He married on 12-24-1885 LUELLA B. ATKINS (1853-1917) daughter of Henry & Lucy (Coffin) Atkins.

Children:

JESSE A. (7) b. 4-26-1887 m. Jennie Sturgis.
HENRY E. (7) b. 11-23-1888 d. 7-18-1902
FRANK L. (7) b. 8-14-1894 m. Annie McInnes.

There was a James Goodwin Mudgett, who died in Napa, Cal. in 1914, who was written up in the Sunday edition of the San Francisco Call on 4-19-1891. He was living with his mother, who had remarried a Mr. Goodman. Could he have been of a son of Elisha W. by a previous marriage that had ended in divorce?

SEVENTH GENERATION OF THOMAS, jr.

ALFRED BUTLER MUDGETT (7) (Alfred 6 Jacob T. 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born 9-9-1859 in Seymour, Indiana; died He married 12-27-1888 CHARLOTTE PHILLIPS OF HAMILTON, OHIO.

Children:

Alfred Phillips Mudgett (8) b. 1890 d. 1936 m. Marcia Gardner
Paul Butler " (8) b. 1892 d. 1945 m. (1)Leslie Jacobs (2)Doris Kelsey
Robert Skinner Mudgett (8) b. 1893 m. Ruth Foote
Donald Richardson " (8) b. 1894 d. 1956 m. Sadie
Charlotte Elizabeth " (8) b. 1896 m. Wm. D. Oldham

FRANK E. MUDGETT (7) (Franklin 6 Jacob T. 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Benton, Me. 11-19-1860; died in Burnham, Me. 4-28-1882.

ANNIE M. MUDGETT (7) (Franklin 6 Jacob T. 5, Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Benton, Me. 6-14-1862; died in Burnham, Me. 9-8-1876.

LIZZIE H. MUDGETT (7) (Franklin 6 Jacob T. 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Winslow, Me. 8-19-1864; died in E. Weare, N. H. 10-4-1887. She married in Winslow, BERT WEBB, on 8-31-1885.

FRED R. MUDGETT (7) (Franklin 6 Jacob T. 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Benton, Me. 5-20-1868. Died in Bangor, Me. 4-22-1946 V.R. He married in So. Boston 7-6-1898 FLORENCE M. WEED of Burnham; born 7-6-1866.

Child born in So. Boston, N.H.:

Catherine (8) b. 9-18-1900

GEORGE JEWELL MUDGETT (7) (Franklin 6 Jacob T. 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Burnham, Maine 9-18-1873 and died there 10-17-1945. He married in Troy, Me. 12-25-1906 MAUD E. MUNROE, daughter of M.W. and Emma (Greenwood) Munroe; born 8-26-1876.

Child:

Ruth Emmeline (8) b. 3-10-1908

INEZ E. MUDGETT (7) (Franklin 6 Jacob T. 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Burnham, Me. 8-6-1879. She married in So. Boston, N.H. 10-25-1904 RALPH E. GOODWIN of Burnham, born 8-20-1879.

SAMUEL JOSEPH MUDGETT (7) (Samuel J. 6 David 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born 1-20-1852 in New York City; died there. He married MARY HENNESSEY of Canada.

Children:

Lottie Mudgett (8) b.
Bessie " (8) b.
James A. " (8) b. 5-22-1880 d. 10-17-1941 m. Mary Reardon
Mamie " (8) b.
Rebecca Veronica (8) b. 6-14-1891 d. 1-12-1933 m. Albert J. White 3-26-1913

ZIBA HORTON MUDGETT (7) (Isaac 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) Born 5-9-1829 in Tamworth, N.H. died on 7-2-1900.

LENORA LAYTON MUDGETT (7) " " " " " " " on 4-0-1833; died in Bartlett, N.H. on 12-26-1880. She married (1) 12-26-1853 DAVID C. HAYES (2) 10/11/1865, ALFRED STILLINGS.

ELIZA ANN MUDGETT (7) Isaac 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) Born in Tamworth, N.H. on 7-20-1834; died 3-2-1905. She married AUGUSTINE CROSBY, son of Cilley Crosby.

MARY ELIZABETH MUDGETT (7) (Isaac 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born on 7-8-1835 in Tamworth, N.H.; died on 2-5-1898. She married JOHN STACKPOLE.

SARAH R. MUDGETT (7) (Isaac 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born 1/20/1837-d. 1/3/1856.

ISAAC NEWTON MUDGETT (7) (Isaac 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Tamworth, N.H. on 5-30-1838; died in Gt. Falls, N.H. on 4-2-1893. Lived in Washington. He married in Boston, Mass., on 6-16-1866, ELLEN HODGDON LITTLE, daughter of John & Roxy (Hall) Little.

Children:

JACOB ARTHUR (8) b. 8-6-1867
CHARLES ALBERT (6) b. 10-28-1869

(Continued on next page)

FRED HALL (6) b. 12-26-1871
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (6) b. 5-3-1874
MARY HASTINGS (6) b. 7-20-1876
LEAH MURL (6) b. 10-30-1888 d. 12-31-1892

MERCY JANE MUDGETT (7) (Isaac 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Tamworth, N.H. on 7-15-1848; died in Dover, N.H. on 12-7-1885. She married ---SAMPSON.

JACOB HOBBS MUDGETT (7) (Isaac 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born, on 2-19-1842, in Tamworth, N.H.; died on 7-23-1915. He married on 11-30-1871 LIZZIE FRANCES GILES (b. 7/18/1843).

Child:

FRANK AMASA (8) b. 10-27-1872

SAMUEL B. MUDGETT (7) (Isaac 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) (7/17/1843-7/24/1853).

JOHN SMITH MUDGETT (7) (Isaac 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) (7/13/1845-10/17/1920).

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MUDGETT (7) (Isaac 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) 9/15/1847-1867).

JACOB DAVID MUDGETT (7) (Jacob David 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Farmington, Me.

CHARLES AMBROSE MUDGETT (7) (Jacob David 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Farmington, Me. on 4-23-1841: died in Orono, Maine 6-29-1928. He married (1) 12-13-1864 JUDITH GRIFFIN (2) ELIZA CLEO PERKINS (1851-1904) daughter of Abner & Priscilla (Dudley) Perkins.

Children:

JUDITH A.	(8)	b. 1865	d. 11-25-1865 in Portland, Me.
LUCY ELLA	(8)	b. 8-0-1869	m. G. W. Edgecomb.
FREDERICK L.	(8)	b. 1874	m. Rosa Fletcher
ALBERT EDGAR	(8)	b. 3-15-1876	m. Charlotte Wickett
LILIAN	(8)	b.	m. (1)Fletcher (2)Inman (3)Dyer
ANNIE	(8)	b.	m. Thomas Cram.
CHARLES ALLEN	(8)		d. y.
DANIEL EDWARD	(8)	b. 1885	m. (1)M. E. Smith (2)I. Stanhope

CAROLINE MUDGETT (7) (Jacob David 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Farmington, Me.

DAVID PORTER MUDGETT (7) " " " " " " 4, 3, 2, 1) " " " " in 1842; died in Orono, Me. on 10-14-1898. He married EMMA VIOLA BUCK.

Child:

JOHN OTIS (8) b. 6-24-1881 in Bradford, Me. d. 9-14-1952 in Santa Cruz, Cal.

CHARLES AMBROSE MUDGETT (7) (Ambrose M. 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born on 8-28-1847; died on 5-30-1906. He married EVA TOWER.

Children:

WILLIAM KENDALL	(8)	b. 8-10-1879	d. 1943	m. Maude D. Ralston
ALBERT HENRY	(8)	b. 2-21-1881		m. (1)Alma F. Barr (2)
CHARLES HENRY	(8)	b.	d. before 1929	
CLARA	(8)		d. y.	

FRANK AUGUSTUS MUDGETT (7) (Stephen T. 6 Elisha 5, 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Jackson, N.H. on 8-3-1846; died in Conway, N.H. on 3-24-1919. He married, on 2-12-1868, HELEN M. MERRILL (1848-1901) daughter of Caleb & Elizabeth (Kinney) Merrill.

Child:

PAUL FRANCIS (8) b. 4-28-1892

ANNANA MUDGETT (7) (Stephen 6 Elisha 5, 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) d.y.

HERBERT S. MUDGETT (7) (Stephen 6 Elisha 5, 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born and died in Conway, N.H. (2/12/1859-1/6/1922) He was a hotel proprietor. He married (1)CORA A. HARMON (1856-1908) daughter of Cyrus & Betsy Harmon. He married (2) at Bartlett, N.H. on 2/2/1919, BESSIE (ILLSLEY) CLAYTON, daughter of Wallace E. & Caroline (Dodge) Illsley

Children all born in Conway, N.H.:

EDWARD C.	(8)	b. 10-8-1856
HAROLD H.	(8)	b. 2-9-1889
MILDRED GLADYS	(8)	b. 4-5-1891

ANNIE CYNTHIA MUDGETT (7) (Stephen 6 Elisha 5, 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born and died in Conway, N.H.; married on 12-10-1874, WILLIAM H. BRAGDON.

Child:

Marion Bragdon

SARAH HELEN MUDGETT (7) (Samuel S. 6 Elisha 5, 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Lancaster, N. H. in April 1853.

GEORGE SULLIVAN MUDGETT (7) (Samuel S. 6 Elisha 5, 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Lancaster, N. H. 1-26-1859.

GEORGE LELAND MUDGETT (7) (George W. 6 Elisha 5, 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Fryeburg, Maine on 5-18-1869; lived in Boston, Mass; died s. p. He married in Milton, Mass. in 1887 SARAH LAWTON, daughter of Edw. C. Lawton.

MAUD GERTRUDE MUDGETT (7) (George W. 6 Elisha 5, 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Milton, Mass. on 7-18-1877. She married in Taunton, Mass. on 11-17-1899 CLARENCE MILTON POOR (d. 1937) son of Joseph L. & Harriet (Wyman) Poor.

Children:

Gladys Milton Poor b. 12-30-1901 m. E. W. Phippen.
Hazle Gertrude " b. 12-12-1904 m. (1)Russell (2)Avery (3)Greeley.
Ruth Wyman " b. 12-2-1908 m. Earl Hackenson.
JOHN WYMAN " b. 6-15-1910 m. Agnes Harrison.

WILLIAM WALLICE MUDGETT (7) (Cyrus P. 6 Elisha 5, 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Center Conway, N.H. 11-22-1862; died there on 1-18-1906. He married on 2-7-1885 ALICE MARIA EALY (5/6/1867-3/6/1932) daughter of Everett & Elvira (Snow) Ealy.

Children born in Conway Center:

CELIA ROSE (8) b. 6-23-1885 d. 8-20-1952 m. H. P. Lord.
PERLEY WILLIAM (8) b. 2-20-1891 m. Ella B. Bachelder.

CORDELIA MUDGETT (7) (Ambrose H. 6 Orlando 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Lowell, Mass.; died in Ashland, N.H. s.p.

PHILENA MUDGETT (7) (Ambrose H. 6 Orlando 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) died in Plymouth, N.H. s.p. on 5-2-1898. She married on 11-0-1875 HENRY ROGERS (1850-1917) son of W. G. & Eliza (Fuller) Rogers.

EDWIN D. MUDGETT (7) (Ambrose H. 6 Orlando 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) (1850-52).

IRENE FLORENCE MUDGETT (7) (Ambrose 6 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born 12-26-1886.

CLARA J. MUDGETT (7) (Charles E. 6 Orlando 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born on 8-3-1854, in Sandwich, N.H. She married (1) -----Hersh (2)W..B. THOMPSON on 12-20-1876.

SARAH H. MUDGETT (7) (Charles E. 6 Orlando 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born on 11-18-1855, in Sandwich, N.H. She married on 9-29-1879 WILLIAM F. NEAL of Boston, Mass.

FRANCES MARY MUDGETT (7) (Charles E. 6 Orlando 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born on 3-4-1858, in Sandwich, N.H. She married on 9-29-1883 FRED R. GILMAN of Laconia, N.H.

Child:

Mildred Gilman b. 9-22-1885 d. 11-23-1947.

CHARLES H. MUDGETT (7) (Charles E. 6 Orlando 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born on 10-12-1860 in Sandwich, N.H.; died in Sandwich, N.H. on 7-7-1939. He married on 2-23-1885 EMMA M. FOGG, daughter of True & Mary (Moulton) Fogg, who died at age 86. They lived in Framingham, Mass.

Children:

RICHARD ELMER (8) b. 6-10-1895 in Sandwich d. 3-30-1947
HARRY O. (8) b. cir 1897

ANNA B. MUDGETT (7) (Charles E. 6 Orlando 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born on 4-29-1864, in Sandwich, N.H. She married in Sandwich, N.H. on 1-10-1884 (1) WILLIE S. LEAVITT (2) Wheaton (3) Scriggits.

Child:

------Wheaton, who lived in Franklin, N.H.

FRED WILBUR MUDGETT (7) (Charles E. 6 Orlando 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. in 1865; died in New Hampton, N.H. on 2-23-1948. He married ORA ANNIE FOGG, daughter of True & Mary (Moulton) Fogg; her dates (3/4/1868-4/22/1940)

Children:

SADIE E. (8) b. 12-29-1889 d. 9-23-1893
CARRIE (8) b. m. Marshall Kenny
ETTA (8) b. m. Roscoe Kenney
FRED CHESTER (8) b. 8-4-1902 m. Marion Elliott
FLORA (8) b. 9-15-1906 m. Rufus Libby
WILBUR F. (8) b. 11-5-1909 m. Adeline Mientus

OLIVE IDELLA MUDGETT (7) (John 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born and died in Roxbury, Vt. (1/10/1858-9/14/1889) She married on 8-26-1884 WILLIAM PRIDE.

Child:

John H. Pride b. 9-8-1889 d.y.

MARY EDNA MUDGETT (7) (John 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born on 11-12-1859; died on 8-13-1890. She married FRED THRESHER.

Children:

Myrtle Flint Thresher b. 7-2-1884
Lulu DElia " b. 11-3-1885 d. before 1946
Frank John " b. 12-31-1887

ALICE LURA MUDGETT (7) (John 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Roxbury, Vt. on 9-1-1869; died in Brookfield, Vt. on 10-27-1955. She married, on 9-1-1890, GEORGE W. PRIDE (1860-1933).

Children:

Harold Mudgett Pride b. 3-13-1894 d. 1-7-1904
Mary Alice Pride b. 12-19-1904 d. y.
Bernice Lura " b. 5-17-1906 d. y.
Clifton George " b. 5-30-1911

ALBERT HARRISON MUDGETT (7) (W. H. Harrison 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Lowell Mass. in 1856; died in Ashland, N.H. on 7-25-1887. He married in Melvin Village, N.H. IDA M. STEWART, daughter of Franklin & Emily H. (McIntyre) Stewart.

Child:

ALBERTHA H. (8) b. 7-13-1887

EMMA C. MUDGETT (7) (W. H. Harrison 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born on 7-28-1859.

ELMIRA F. MUDGETT (7) (W. H. Harrison 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born on 3-28-1873; died on 9-24-1873.

CLARA M. MUDGETT (7) (W. H. Harrison 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born on 9-5-1874; died in Sandwich, N.H. on 1-0-1920. She married, on 12-28-1889, WILLIS H. SMITH.

Children:

General H. Smith b. 1-29-1891
Julius H. Smith b. 3-12-1898

GERTRUDE E. MUDGETT (7) (W. H. Harrison 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Holderness, N.H. on 5-3-1878; died there on 4-27-1930. She married on 2-14-1894 HORACE T. GREENLEAF.

Children:

Bertha Greenleaf.
Howard "
Roy C. "
Harold "

NORA A. MUDGETT (7) (W. H. Harrison 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Holderness, N.H. on 12-28-1880; died in Lakeport, N.H. She married (1) on 12-10-1900 in Center Harbor, N.H. CLARENCE M. SMITH (b.1881). She married (2) in Lakeport, N.H. WILLIAM SMITH.

Child:

Leslie Smith b. 3-16-1903.

CELINDA MUDGETT (7) (David P. 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born and died in Sandwich, N.H. (10/28/1857-11/14/1858).

LILLA M. MUDGETT (David 6, 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Braintree, Vt. on 4-4-1865; died in Randolph, Vt. in 1941 s.p. She married on 6-25-1894 (1) W. ALLEN DUNHAM (2) ALMON NYE.

ELLA F. MUDGETT (7) (David 6, 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born and died in Braintree, Vt. (1867-1902). She married on 6-5-1888 CLARENCE WEBSTER.

Child:

Glen Webster b. 8-7-1891 m. (1) A. Howard (2) R. Billings

GEORGE DAVID MUDGETT (7) (David P. 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Braintree, Vermont 10-7-1872 V.R.; died there 9-23-1932. He lived in Platte Co. Nebraska for a few years. He married (1) 12-25-1895 CLARA R. JOHNSON of Lebanon, N.H.; daughter of David & Elmira (Merrill) Johnson. She died 5-8-1911. He married (2) 9-4-1922 AUGUSTA BIGELOW, from whom he was divorced 5-12-1929.

Children all born in Braintree, Vt.:

RALPH DAVID	(8) b. 9-8-1897.	m. Winifred Burridge 9-17-1919	
ELSA C.	(8) b. 1-25-1899.	m. Robinson Heath 10-9-1920, Northwood, N.H.	
WALLACE G.	(8) b. 12-27-1900.	d.y.	
LYNN ERNEST	(8) b. 9-23-1903.	m. KATHERINE JOHNSTON 4-23-1928	
HAZEL LILLIAN	(8) b. 7-31-1905.	m. MINER of Burlington, Vt.	
HAZEN ALLEN	(8) b. 8-1-1907.	m. Margaret Elizabeth Hingeley	
CHESTER EDWARD	(8) b. 5-12-1909. V.R.	m. Anita Gilwack	
ISA AMBER	(8) b. 5-1-1911	d. y.	

BESSIE ELNA MUDGETT (7) (James P. 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born on 6-23-1884, in Roxbury, Vermont. She married (1) on 6-27-1906 JOHN D. WHEELER (2) in 1927, FREDERICK LEWIS (d. 1940).

MARK JAMES MUDGETT (7) (James P. 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born on 4-19-1886, in Roxbury, Vermont. He married (1) on 7-8-1908 in Bethel, Vt. ESTELLA STRACK & div. 9-6-1919. She died on 4-19-1959. He married (2) on 10-18-1919 in Woodstock, Vt. URSULA HUNTOON (b. 1897).

Children:

LUCILLE	(8) b. 12-22-1908		m. Millard Penrod.
SOLON STRACK	(8) b. 10-25-1910		
GALEN EARL	(8) b. 10-21-1922		m. Hazel Bicknell.
EDNA OPAL	(8) b. 3-10-1924	d. y.	
GLENDINE URSULA	(8) b. 1-20-1926		m. (1)-- (2)--Thompson (3)--Piper
JACK IRVING	(8) b. 6-28-1927	d. 11-9-1950	m. Gloria Brock.
MERL ORLAND	(8) b. 3-17-1930		m. (1) M. Gray (2) Phyllis Tenney.
NEIL ARNOLD	(8) b. 12-15-1931	d. 12-15-1931	
MURRAY LEWIS	(8) b. 8-10-1933	d. 9-5-1933	
MYRTLE REBECCA	(8) twin	d. 9-4-1933	

EUGENE ELMER MUDGETT (7) (Erastus 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born and died in Sandwich, N.H. (10/8/1874-11/21/1930) He married on 4-6-1898 EVA MAY DAVIS (3/4/1883-10/30/1941) daughter of Frank & Rose (Willey) Davis.

Children:

SYBIL S.	(8) b. 5-6-1903	m. Herman Fogg.
IRVING E.	(8) b. 11-14-1905	
LILLA M.	(8) b. 6-16-1908	
EVELYN	(8) b. 3-10-1911	
ROBERT E.	(8) b. 6-13-1913	
LUCILLE E.	(8) b. 2-10-1916	
DONALD MERTON	(8) b. 10-27-1924	
ERNEST M.	(8) b. 6-2-1928	d. 1-24-1929

FLORENCE MUDGETT (7) (Erastus W. 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born and died in Sandwich, N.H. (5/0/1877-3/11/1884).

LILL. MUDGETT (7) (Erastus W. 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born and died in Sandwich, N.H. (7/29/1877-7/5/1906). She married WALTER BIGELOW (b. 1885).

Child:

Bernice Bigelow b. 7-5-1906 d. 9-11-1906

ALICE M. MUDGETT (7) (Charles E. 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born on 6-3-1879; died in Haverhill, N.H. She married (1) 4-11-1896 JOHN C. BEEDE (2) ---Chayer.

Child:

Fay R. Beede b. in 1897.

ELLA FLORA MUDGETT (7) (Clarence 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Lincoln, Nebraska 5-19-1887. She married 3-15- CHESTER BAKER, lived in Brookfield, Vermont.

MARTHA MAUD MUDGETT (7) (Clarence 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Lincoln, Nebraska 9-15-1889. She married 3-15-1911 V.R. CHARLES NEWMAN SMEAD.

MARY EDNA MUDGETT (7) (Clarence 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Lincoln, Nebraska 5-28-1892. She married 10-2-1914 V.R. GEORGE E. WILLIAMS; lived in Tunbridge, Vt.

GUY NELSON MUDGETT (7) (Clarence 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Crounse, Nebraska 1-13-1896. He married (1) 8-14-1916 V.R. EVA LADOSKA HAZELTON (b. in Everett, Mass. 1891). He married (2) --- , (3) --- , (4) --- .

Children:

ALFRED GUY (8) b. 11-4-1917, Roxbury, Vt. m. (1)Eunice J. Knapp
(2) Madeline Kaltenbach

CATHERINE M. (8) b. 3-27-1919

RUTH CLEORA MUDGETT (7) (Clarence 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Northfield, Vermont, 1-9-1899. She married 5-2-1923 V.R. LAWRENCE HEDGES.

Children:

Elton Lawrence Hedges (8) b. 11-24-1925 m. Hilda Gallison.
Priscilla Hedges (8) b. 1-26-1929
Christina Hedges (8) b. 8-26-1931 m. Albert Chamberlain.

THOMAS J. MUDGETT (7) (Horatio 6 Samuel 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Lawrence, Mass. in 1859. He married in 1877 MILLIE ELGAR.

Children born in Manchester, N.H.:

DEFOREST EARL (8) b. 5-2-1878 d. 7-30-1878.
IVY PEARL (8) b. 5-2-1878 d. 8-6-1878.

LEONARD MUDGETT (7) (Wm. C. 6 Moses 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. on 8-21-1862; died in Concord, N.H. on 12-13-1908. He married on 9-5-1887 HELEN FRANCES ROLLINS, daughter of Chase & Laura J. (Odell) Rollins.

Child born in Concord, N.H.:

ABBIE GRACE (8) b. 7-27-1888 d. 2-5-1950.

ALICE MUDGETT (7) (Wm. C. 6 Moses 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in E. Tilton, N.H. on 1-16-1868; died in Groveland, Mass. in May 1909 unmarried.

JESSE A. MUDGETT (7) (Elisha W. 6 Jesse 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. on 4-26-1887; died there on 6-21-1939. He married in S. Tamworth, N.H. on 11-13-1908 JENNIE E. STURGIS (b. 1887) daughter of Philip & Elnora (Douglas) Sturgis.

Children all born in Sandwich, N.H.:

VIOLA EDNA (8) b. 1-9-1909 m. (1)G. Avery (2)L. E. Smith.
ELISHA W. (8) b. 2-10-1911
FRANCIS C. (8) b. 2-16-1913 m. Ruth Shaw.
ALICE ANNIE (8) b. 11-27-1915 m. Sumner Taylor.
CHARLES DOUGLAS (8) b. 12-17-1917 m. H. M. Kelly.
ELWOOD JESSE (8) b. 12-27-1918
BESSIE E. (8) b. 8-27-1920 m. Roland Sumner.
WILLIAM ELLIS (8) b. 5-5-1922
ADELLA J. (8) b. 7-2-1923 d. 1957
ELNORA LOUISE (8) b. 3-15-1925 d. 6-15-1926
GEORGE EDWIN (8) b. 5-1-1928 m. Marion Hill.

HENRY E. MUDGETT (7) (Elisha W. 6 Jesse 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born and died in Sandwich, N.H. (11/23/1886-7/18/1902).

FRANK L. MUDGETT (7) (Elisha W. 6 Jesse 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. in 1894. He married, in Meredith, N.H., ANNIE McINNES (b. 1894).

Children:

ROBERT HENRY (8) b. 4-15-1917.
JAMES ROGER (8) b. 7-4-1925.

EIGHTH GENERATION OF THOMAS[2]

ALFRED PHILLIPS MUDGETT (8) (Alfred 7, 6 Jacob T. 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in 1890; died in 1936. He married MARCIA GARDNER.

Children:

ALFRED B. (9) b. 1913 d. 1913
BARBARA (9) b. 1920 d. 1922

PAUL BUTLER MUDGETT (8) (Alfred 7, 6 Jacob T. 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in 1892; died in 1945. He married (1) LESLIE JACOBS (2) in 1920 DORIS KELSEY.

Children:

ELIZABETH (9) b. 1913 d. 1943 m. Robert Zoller.
JEANNE (9) b. 1915
PAUL B. (9) b. 1928 m. Myrna Hart.

ROBERT SKINNER MUDGETT (8) (Alfred 7, 6 Jacob T. 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in 1893. He married RUTH FOOTE (b. 1898).

Children:

MARY LOUISE (9) b. 1922 m. Arthur Snowhite.
FORD FOOTR (9) b. 1923 m. Margaret Sage.
ROBERT JAMES (9) b. 1924 m. Lois McGuire.
MARTHA JANE (9) b. 1926 m. Merton Westcott.
JOHN BURLER (9) b. 1929 m. Mary Jo Murphy.
MARJORIE LEE (9) b. 1931 m. Donald Papenfuss.
PATRICK W. (9) b. 1933 m. Dorothy Hermes.
MICHAEL W. (9) b. 1933 m. Helen Steer.

DONALD RICHARDSON MUDGETT (8) (Alfred 7, 6 Jacob T. 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in 1894; died in 1956. He married SADIE --------. No children.

CHARLOTTE MUDGETT (8) (Alfred 7, 6, Jacob T. 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in 1896. She married WILLIAM OLDHAM.

Children:

Patricia Oldham b. 192-
William Oldham b. 192-

CATHERINE MUDGETT (8) (Fred R. 7 Franklin 6 Jacob T. 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in So. Boston, N.H. on 9-18-1900. She married in Pittsfield, Me., on 9-0-1926, RALPH O. STEVENS of Sanford, Me.

Children:

Richard Stevens b. in 1928 in Sanford, Me.
Carolyn " b. 10-0-1934 in Biddeford, Me.

RUTH E. MUDGETT (8) (G. Jewell 7 Franklin 6 Jacob 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Burnham, Me. on 9-10-1908. She married in Burnham on 6-25-1933 HAROLD A. LOUDER of Pittsfield, Me.

JAMES A. MUDGETT (8) (Samuel Joseph 7, 6,David 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born on 5-22-1880; died 10-17-1941. He married 8-22-1900 MARY REARDON (b. 7/2/1882-8/29/1955).

Children:

JAMES A. J. (9) b. 6-13-1901 Passaic, N.J. m. Dorothy Kriedler of Balt. Md.
LORETTA H. (9) b. 8-17-1903 Chester, Pa. m. Anthony Russo.
ROSE M. (9) b. 4-25-1906 in Passaic, N.J. m. Edward F. Fortin.
ALICE P. (9) b. 4-29-1910 (Bronx) m. Walter Heintz.
FLORENCE I. (9) b. 10-30-1920 in Yonkers, N.Y.
RICHARD P. (9) b. 1-23-1924 Staten Is. m. Virginia Hanlon.

REBECCA VERONICA MUDGETT (8) (Samuel Josɐph 7, 6 David 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born 6-14-1891; died 1-12-1933. She married 3-26-1913 ALBERT J. WHITE.

Children:

Isabelle Rose White (9) b. 3-11-1914 (NYC) m. Richard Collins.
Albert George White (9) b. 5-3-1919 (NYC) m. Helen McCloskey.

JACOB ARTHUR MUDGETT (8) (Isaac Newton 7 Isaac 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born 8-6-1867; He married after 1894 KITTIE TAYLOR.

Children:

EASTON LYNN (9) b. 8-18-1899. m. Jessie Enid Hall

GENEVA EDITH (9) b. 2-19-1901. m. Charles Hill

CHARLES ALBERT MUDGETT (8) (Isaac N. 7 Isaac 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born 10-28-1869; He married 9-14-1904 RUTH MARILLA BRUCE.

FRED HALL MUDGETT (8) (Isaac N. 7 Isaac 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born 12-26-1871; died in Sacremento, Cal. 5-11-1897. He married 1896 FANNIE KITTELL.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MUDGETT (8) (Isaac N. 7 Isaac 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) b. 5-3-1874; died 4-0-1914. He married 9-25-1901 GOLDIE EVANS.

Child:

LEE EVANS (9) b.

MARY HASTINGS MUDGETT (8) (Isaac N. 7 Isaac 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born 7-20-1876; died cir 1943 in Tacoma, Washington. She married Edward Heilig.

LEAH MURL MUDGETT (8) (Isaac N. 7 Isaac 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born 10-30-1888 in Snohomish, Washington; died there 12-31-1892.

FRANK AMASA MUDGETT (8) (Jacob H. 7 Isaac 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born 10-27-1872.

JUDITH A. MUDGETT (8) (Charles A. 7 Jacob 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in 1865 in Maine; died in Portland, Maine on 11-25-1865.

LUCY ELLA MUDGETT (8) (Charles A. 7 Jacob 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Maine 8-0-1869; died 1955. She married 7-0-1888 GEORGE WILLIAM EDGECOMB (4/17/1865-8/18/1919).

Children all born in Orono, Maine:

Percy Leon Edgecomb			m. Maud Fuller, lives Gt. Works, Me. 1959
Susie Laura	"		m. Frank Norberg, " Westbrook, Me. "
Mary Eliza	"	d. y.	
Ruth Edgecomb	(9)	b. 10-14-1893	m. Marshall P. Weston. div.
George Harold Edgecomb			m. Miriam Moriss
Marion	"		m. Wm. Grindle
Fred or Forest Clayton	"		m. (1)Beryl Perry (2)Iva Harding
Mable Gertrude	"	"	m. (1)Aubrey Merrill (2) ---Arnold.

FREDERIC L. MUDGETT (8) (Charles A. 7 Jacob 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in 1874; died in 1-12-1919. He married ROSA J. FLETCHER (1877-4/3/1919), daughter of James & Sarah (Giles) Fletcher.

Children:

FLORENCE HELEN	(9)	b. 2-5-1899	m. Raymond I. Wright
HAZEL ISABELLE	(9)	b. 9-22-1901	m. Bertrand Smith
RUBY ELIZABETH	(9)	b. 4-18-1903	m. (1)Vausau (2)McNerney (3)Buber
JAMES L.	(9)	b. 6-3-1905	d. 7-27-1906
CHARLES L.	(9)	b. 6-3-1905	m. 8-20-1921 Clara McNerney
LUCINDA FLETCHER	(9)	b. 5-30-1912	m. Charles Oscar Willey

ALBERT EDGAR MUDGETT (8) (Charles A. & Jacob 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born on 3-15-1876; died in Orono, Maine on 3-19-1951. He married on 8-20-1907 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH (JACKSON) WICKETT.

Children:

Everett Bayfield	(9)	b. 3-15-1908	m. Helen Young
VERNON F.	(9)	b. 6-2-1909 d. 3-22-1956	m. (1)Bailey (2)Stanchfield

LILLIAN MUDGETT (9) (Charles A. 7 Jacob 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born 1878. She married (1) HERBERT FLETCHER (2) PERLEY INMAN of Oldtown (3) CHARLES DYER.

Child:

Gladys Dyer m. M. H. Graham

ANNIE MUDGETT (8) (Charles A. 7 Jacob 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) She married THOMAS CRAM of Oldtown, Maine.

CHARLES ALLEN MUDGETT (8) (Charles A. 7 Jacob 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) d. y.

DANIEL EDWARD MUDGETT (8) (Charles A. 7 Jacob 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in 1885; died in Bangor, Maine on 5-17-1932. He married (1) on 8-3-1904 in Orono, Me. MARTHA ESTELLA SMITH (1881-1913) daughter of John & Flora (Wing) Smith (2) on 4-1-1916 in Machias ISABELLA NINA STANHOPE (b. 1899) daughter of Frank & Edith (Hurlbut) Smith.

Children:

EVELYN (9) b. 7-31-1917 in Machias, Me.
AMRIL MARY (9) b. 12-7-1919 " Bradley, "
MILDRED BERNICE (9) b. 5-28-1923 "
ALICE MAY (9) b. 5-10-1925
FREDERICK LEROY (9) b. 9-4-1928
PHYLLIS JUNE (9) b. 8-1-1930
THOMAS R. (9) b. 1-12-1932

JOHN OTIS MUDGETT (8) (David P. 7 Jacob 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born 6-24-1881 in Bradford, Maine; died in San Jose, California 9-14-1952.

Children, born in San Jose:

EVERETT ALBERT (9) b. 1-21-1913 m. Anna Lou McMurtury
VERNON BRADFORD (9) b. 10-30-1917 m. Adelaide Jessie Simmons
FRANCES YVONNE (9) b. 5-7-1919 m. LeRoy Tatam

WILLIAM KENDALL MUDGETT (8) (Charles A. Ambrose H. 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Boston, Mass, 8-10-1879; died in Inglewood California on 7-11-1943. He married in Encampment, Wyoming on 6-22-1904 MAUDE DESSIE RALSTON (b. 1884).

Children:

GLADYS PEARL (9) b. 5-4-1907 in Canyon City, Colorado
JAMES RAYMOND (9) b. 3-20-1913 " Dennison, "
HELEN MAY (9) b. 1-29-1917 " Wheatland, Wyoming
WILMER CHARLES (9) b. 2-7-1920
LAWRENCE KEITH (9) b. 5-8-1925 in Inglewood, California
MILDRED LOUISE (9) b. 3-31-1927 " " "

ALBERT HENRY MUDGETT (8) (Charles A. 7 Ambrose H. 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Springfield, Mass. 2-21-1881; lived in Lynwood, California. He married in Portland, Oregon (1) cir 1905 ALMA FRANCES BARR, from whom he separated. " " " (2)

Children:

DONALD J. (9) b. 10-14-1908 Portland, Ore. Drowned cir 1924 June Lake near Bishop, California.
VELMA DORA (9) b. 5-0-1913 in Portland, Oregon.

CHARLES HENRY MUDGETT (8) (Charles A. 7 Ambrose H. 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born cir 1883 died before 1929.

CLARA MUDGETT (8) (Charles A. 7 Ambrose H. 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) died young.

PAUL FRANCIS MUDGETT (8) (Frank A. 7 Stephen T. 6 Elisha 5, 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Conway, N.H. in 1892.

EDWARD C. MUDGETT (8) (Herbert 7 Stephen 6 Elisha 5, 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born and died in Intervale, N.H. (9/8/1886-4/16/1911). He married on 9-8-1910 ETHEL M. TOURTELOTTE (b. 1878) daughter of Henry & Mary Tourtelotte of St. Stephen N.B.

Child:

EDWARD CHESTER (9) b. 6-0-1911 in St. Stephen, N.B.

HAROLD HARMON MUDGETT (8) (Herbert 7 Stephen 6 Elisha 5, 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born and died in Conway, N.H. (2/9/1889-3/3/1936). He married (1) on 9-1-1922, THERESE de-CORIOLIS, daughter of Baron Gustave & Laure (Rozan) de Coriolis of Paris. (2) on 12-23-1922, BLANCHE HENRY, daughter of Fred J. & Edith (Thompson) Henry of Bartlett, N.H.

Children:

MARIETTE (9)
FRANCIS STEPHEN (9) b. 12-30-1929 m. --- Mead
DIANE EDITH (9) b. 12-30-1933 d. 3-27-1934.

MILDRED GLADYS MUDGETT (8) (Herbert 7 Stephen 6 Elisha 5, 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Conway, N.H. on 4-5-1890; died probably in Portland, Maine. She married, on 3-27-1911, OLIVER T. SANBORN.

Children:

Herbert Mudgett Sanborn b. 6-23-1912.
Oliver True " b. 6-27-1914.

(Continued on next page)

Harold Mudgett Sanborn b. 7-3-1918.
Eleanor " b. 12-12-1919.
Harrison Pennell " b. 7-13-1921.

PERLEY WILLIAM MUDGETT (8) (Wm. Wallice 7 Cyrus 6 Elisha 5, 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Center Conway, N.H. on 2-21-1891; was in the N.H. Legislature, 1954. He married on 12-25-1909 ELLA B. BACHELDER.

Child:

VERA ISABELLE (9) b. 2-15-1922 d. 3-26-1952 m. M. J. Fortier.

CELIA ROSE MUDGETT (8) (Wm. Wallice 7 Cyrus 6 Elisha 5, 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Center Conway, N.H. on 6-23-1885; died in Dover, N.H. on 8-20-1952. She married, on 6-20-1908, HARLOW P. LORD.

Child:

Almon Mudgett Lord b. 6-18-1909 m. Gertrude Wales Beasley.

RICHARD ELMER MUDGETT (8) (Charles H. 7 Charles E. 6 Orlando 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. on 6-10-1895; died in Springfield, Mass. on 3-30-1947. He married on 9-25-1916 (1) ETHEL GREENLAW (2) ANNIE FIELD.

Children:

RICHARD ELMER (9) m. ELIZABETH RENO.

HARRY O. MUDGETT (8) (Charles h. & Charles E. 6 Orlando 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. cir 1897; was a book-keeper in So. Framingham, Mass. He married

Children:

ARTHUR H. (9) b.
MARGUERITE (9) b. m. Strauss

SADIE E. MUDGETT (8) (Fred W. 7 Charles E. 6 Orlando 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) (12/29/1889-9/23/1893).

CARRIE EDNA MUDGETT (8) (Fred W. 7 Charles E. 6 Orlando 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. in 1892. She married MARSHALL J. KENNY of New Hampton, N. H.

Children:

Rosalie Kenny b. 5-6-1917 m. R. O. Bezanson.
Dorothy " b. 11-6-1919 m. R. "
Lucile " b. 4-13-1923 m. Oliver Andrews.
Betty " b. 9-3-1933 m. K. Young.

ETTA MARY MUDGETT (8) (Fred W. 7 Charles E. 6 Orlando 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in 1894. She married ARTHUR ROSCOE KENNY of New Hampton, N. H.

Child:

Chester Kenny b. 4-13-19--

FRED CHESTER MUDGETT (8) (Fred 7 Charles 6 Orlando 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. on 8-2-1902. He married on 6-27-1925 MARION L. ELLIOT (b. 1906) daughter of Lewis C. & Sadie (Pierce) Elliott.

Children:

HAZEL MARION (9) b. 3-31-1926
LEWIS FRED (9) b. 4-14-1928
LINWOOD C. (9) b. 9-0-1930 d. 2-19-1931
BRUCE ELLIOTT (9) b. 9-19-1938 d. 2-19-1940
CATHERINE (9) b. 4-19-1947

FLORA MUDGETT (8) (Fred 7 Charles 6 Orlando 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. on 9-9-1906. She married RUFUS LIBBY of New Hampton, N.H. No Children.

WILBUR MUDGETT (8) (Fred 7 Charles 6 Orlando 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. on 11-5-1909; moved to Chicago, Ill. He married ADALINE MIENTUS.

Children:

EUGENE FRED (9) b. 9-3-1946.
JOHN (9)

RALPH DAVID MUDGETT (8) (George D. 7 David Peaslee 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born 9-6-1897. He married 9-7-1919 WINIFRED BURRIDGE of Randolph, Vt.

Child:

RALPH DAVID, jr. (9) b. 10-8-1923. m. 4-19-1954 Marjorie Jean Johnson

ELSA C. MUDGETT (8) (George D. 7 David P. 6 Elisha 4 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born 1-25-1899. She married 10-9-1920 ROBINSON HEATH.

Children:

Lilla M. Heath (9)	m. Frederick Palmer
George "	died in Service
Margaret E."	m. ---- Drolet
Margery M."	m. ---- Nutter
Nancy "	m. ---- Rollins
Ruth "	m. ?
Mary "	?
Bertha "	m. ---- Thorpe
Norma "	m. ---- Corker, jr.
Irene "	m. ?

LYNN ERNEST MUDGETT (George D. 7 David P. 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in 9-23-1903. He married 4-23-1928 KATHERINE JOHNSTON.

Children:

KENNETH E. (9) b. 6-12-1930 m. 4-19-1958 Janice Dykhuizen.
HAZEN W. (9) b. 7-23-1932

HAZEL LILLIAN MUDGETT (8) (George D. 7 David P. 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born 7-31-1905. She married cir 1929 MINER.

Child:

Barbara Miner (9) b. 5-3-1930 m. Stillman C. Millington.

HAZEN A. MUDGETT (8) (George D. 7 David P. 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born 8-1-1907. He married 9-3-1933 MARGARET ELIZABETH HINGELEY.

Children:

THOMAS C. (9) b. 12-22-1938
DAVID I. (9) b. 7-17-1941
DONALD (9) b. 1-23-1943

CHESTER EDWARD MUDGETT (8) (George D. 7 David P. 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born 5-12-1909. He married 11-16-1938 ANITA GILWACK, who was born 4-23-1919 in Glastonbury, Conn.

Children:

JANICE ANITA (9) b. 8-8-1939 in Hartford, Conn.
CALVIN EDWARD (9) b. 11-5-1942 "
GEORGE DAVID (9) b. 5-26-1947 "
FREDERICK HENRY (9) b. 9-28-1951 Stafford, Conn

LUCILE ELNA MUDGETT (8) (Mark J. 7 James P. 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in N. Pomfret, Vt., on 12-22-1908. She married on 12-22-1928 MILLARD PENROD.

Children:

Carol Sue Penrod b. 4-15-1937
William " b. 3-14-1940
James " b. 10-24-1942

SOLON STRACK MUDGETT (8) (Mark J. 7 James P. 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3,2,1) born in N. Pomfret, Vt. on 10-25-1910; died in Claremont, N. H. on 1-26-1960. He married on 2-18-1933 MILDRED KATHLEEN CLOUGH, daughter of Eugene E. & Ellen (McElreay) Clough of Barton, Vt.

Children:

RICHARD EUGENE (9) b. 10-4-1933 in Barre, Vt. m. Joan Baptista.
BARBARA LUCILE (8) b. 1-6-1935 in Claremont, N. H. m. Robert Delaney.
ROBERT STEPHEN (8) b. 10-11-1942 "
JOHN BARRY (8) b. "

GALEN EARL MUDGETT (8) (Mark J. 7 James P. 6 David 5 William 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born on 10-24-1922. He married on 9-18-1942 at Tunbridge, Vt. HAZEL BICKNELL.

Children:

GALEN (9) b. 7-28-1943.
SANDRA ELAINE (9) b. 5-15-1947.
RUTH ELLEN (9) b. 11-17-1956.

GLENDINE URSULA MUDGETT (8) (Mark J. 7 James P. 6 David 5 William 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born on 1-20-1926. She married (1) on 6-3-1945 GERALD BYRON WEAVER (2) on 7-8-1948, LAWRENCE THOMPSON (3) on 5-18-1951 MALCOLM PIPER.

Children:

Ursula Thompson b. 2-19-1949 adopted by Piper
Eric Malcolm Piper b. 7-13-1952
Ginger Elace " b. 5-26-1956

JACK IRVING MUDGETT (8) (Mark J. 7 James P. 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in N. Pomfret, Vt. on 6-28-1927; died 11-9-1950. He married on 7-13-1949 GLORIA BROCK.

Child:

TERESA DARLENE (9) b. 3-8-1950

MERL ORLAND MUDGETT (8) (Mark J. 7 James P. 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in N. Pomfret, Vt. on 3-17-1930. He married (1) on 10-12-1950 MARILYN GRAY (2) 9-7-1951 PHYLLIS TENNEY (b. 1933).

Children:

TERRY A. (9) b. 1-20-1952
DIANE ELIZABETH (9) b. 1-23-1955

SYBIL S. MUDGETT (8) (Eugene E. 7 Erastus 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. on 5-5-1903. She married in New Hampton, N.H. on 9-13-1919 HERMAN H. FOGG of Portsmouth, N.H. son of Wesley & Cora (Abbott) Fogg.

Children:

Bernard Harrison Wesley Fogg b. 3-5-1920 m. Evelyn Cotner
Barbara " b. 11-27-1921 m. H. Conture
Herman " b.
Lorraine " m. --- McKenna

IRVING ERASTUS MUDGETT (8) (Eugene 7 Erastus 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. on 11-14-1905. He married, on 11-24-1928, EVELYN FRANCES TAYLOR, daughter of Walter L. & M. Agnes (Wallace) Taylor.

Child:

THERESA EVELYN (9) b. 9-10-1932 in Laconia, N.H. d. before 1937.

LILLA M. MUDGETT (8) (Eugene 7 Erastus 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. on 6-16-1908. She married EDWARD TIVEY of New Hampton, N.H.

Children:

Edward Tivey b. 10-11-1927 m. Florida Gagne.
Burton Elwyn b. 3-16-1929 m. Irene Richford.
Malcolm K. Tivey b. 5-15-1930 m. Elaine Burgard.
Joyce L. " b. 7-3-1931 m. Frank Abenati.
Constance " b. 8-29-1932
Richard L. " b. 3-31-1935 m. Catherine Lonergan
Beverly E. " b. 3-15-1939 m. Russell Conway.

EVELYN MAE MUDGETT (8) (Eugene 7 Erastus 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H., on 3-10-1913. She married MERTON MOODY of So. Tamworth, N.H.

ROBERT EUGENE MUDGETT (8) (Eugene 7 Erastus 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. 6-13-1913. He married on 10-1-1933 THELMA MAE WALTERS (b. 1917) daughter of Jesse.

Children:

MARION JEAN (9) b. 3-13-1934 m. Harold Wiggin.
EUGENE (9) b. 6-24-1935 m. Joan Sarni.
FAY VALERIE (9) b. 1-30-1945
MARJORIE (9) b. 9-1-1953

LUCILLE E. MUDGETT (8) (Eugene 7 Erastus 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. on 2-10-1916. She married on 9-7-1935 WILLIAM T. WALLACE (b. 1910) no children.

DONALD MERTON MUDGETT (8) (Eugene 7 Erastus 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. on 10-27-1924. He married in Ashland, N.H. on 1-20-1945 THELMA MARION BROWN

(b. 1928) daughter of Walter & Ruth (Currier) Brown.

Children:

DONALD MERTON (9) b. 6-30-1945 in Laconia, N.H.
RICHARD (9) b. 10-9-1946 d. 12-0-1946
TRUDY MAE (9) b. 8-31-1948
CYNTHIA LOU (9) b. 9-8-1953

ERNEST M. MUDGETT (8) (Eugene 7 Erastus 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born and died in Sandwich, N.H. (6/2/1928-1/24/1929).

ALFRED GUY MUDGETT (8) (Guy 7 Clarence 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Roxbury, Vt. on 11-1-1917. He married (1) on 11-22-1941 EUNICE JANE KNAPP; divorced 3-20-1946. He married (2) on 7-8-1948 MADELINE KALTENBACH.

Children:

JUDITH MAUREEN (9) b. 4-19-1942
LONNIE ALFRED (9) b. 3-17-1946
KIM IRWIN (9) b. 7-30-1947
KENNETH STEPHEN (9) b. 8-24-1949
CARL BRENT (9) b. 3-6-1951

CATHERINE MUDGETT (8) (Guy 7 Clarence 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Roxbury, Vt. on 3-27-1919. She married on 9-29-1939 HAROLD ARTHUR EURBIN.

ABBIE GRACE MUDGETT (8) (Leonard 7 William C. 6 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. on 7-27-1888; died in Concord, N.H. 2-5-1950

VIOLA EDNA MUDGETT (8) (Jesse A. 7 Elisha W. 6 Jesse 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. on 1-9-1909. She married in Sandwich (1) on 11-7-1924 GEORGE L. AVERY. div. She married in Sandwich (2) on 2-17-1943 LEE E. SMITH.

Children:

Arthur Avery b. 12-8-1927 m. Catherine Haywood.
Robert Smith b. 7-25-1944
Richard " b. 10-23-1948

ELISHA W. MUDGETT (8) (Jesse 7 Elisha W. 6 Jesse 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. on 2-10-1911; called "Pete". He married in Sandwich, on 5-19-1934, MYRTLE T. FENNELL, daughter of Charles W. and Mercy (Kierstad) Fennell of Tamworth, N.H. She was born in Lynn, Mass. in 1916.

Children:

DAVID ARNOLD (9) b. 8-2-1935 in Sandwich, N.H.
DENNIS JAMES (9) b. 9-28-1936 in Laconia, N.H. m. Norma McQiggan 6/0/1951.
KEITH ALBERT (9) b. 10-22-1937
WAYNE MARVIN (9) b. 6-15-1939 in Sandwich, N.H.
GAIL EVELYN (9) b. 4-3-1941 in Laconia, N.H.
CATHY (9) b. 2-26-1950
NANCY (9) b. 6-16-1954

FRANCIS COFFERY MUDGETT (8) (Jesse 7 Elisha 6 Jesse 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N. H. on 2-16-1913. He married, on 3-31-1937 RUTH ALMINEN SHAW (b. 1918) daughter of Edward & Deldee (Bragg) Shaw.

Children:

PARTICIA FLORENCE (9) b. 7-3-1938 in Laconia, N.H.
GLORIA RUTH (9) b. 10-10-1941 " "
FRANCIS M. (9) b. 8-10-1944 in Moultonboro, N.H.

ALICE ANNIE MUDGETT (8) (Jessee 7 Elisha 6 Jesse 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. on 11-27-1915. She married, on 1-16-1937, SUMNER E. TAYLOR of Parsonfield, Me.

Children:

Charles Taylor.
Roberta "
Linda "

CHARLES DOUGLAS MUDGETT (8) (Jesse 7 Elisha 6 Jesse 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. on 12-17-1917. He married on 5-27-1950 HELEN MAE (TIBBETS) KELLY (b. 1926) divorced.

ELWOOD JESSE MUDGETT (8) (Jesse 7 Elisha 6 Jesse 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. on 12-27-1918.

BESSIE E. MUDGETT (8) (Jesse 7 Elisha 6 Jesse 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. on 8-27-1920. She married on 11-20-1937 ROLAND SUMNER.

Children:

Jennie Sumner
Linda "
Jeffery "
George "

WILLIAM ELLIS MUDGETT (8) (Jesse 7 Elisha 6 Jesse 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. on 5-5-1922. He married on 1-26-1946 CLARE SUMNER, daughter of Geo. & Rose (Guyette) Sumner.

Children:

EARL LEONARD (9) b. 6-4-1948
JESSE ALLEN (9) b. 6-24-1949
LYDIA ROCHALL (9) b. 3-26-1951
SHARON ANN (9) b. 5-17-1953
LOUELLA MAE (9) b. 6-19-1954

ADELLA JESSIE MUDGETT (8) (Jesse 7 Elisha 6 Jesse 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. on 7-2-1923; died in 1957.

Child:

STEPHEN JESSE (9) b. 4-29-1941

ELNORA LOUISE MUDGETT (8) (Jesse & Elisha 6 Jesse 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born and died in Sandwich, N.H. (3/15/1925-6/15/1926).

HELEN ELIZABETH MUDGETT (8) (Jesse 7 Elisha 6 Jesse 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born and died in Sandwich, N.H. (5/19/1927-11/26/1936).

GEORGE ELWIN MUDGETT (8) (Jesse 7 Elisha 6 Jesse 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. on 5-21-1928. He married in Wilton, N.H. MARION LOUISE HILL (b. 1929).

Children:

GEORGE ELWIN (9) b. 5-23-1946 in Haverhill, N.H.
DONNA (9) b. 1953

ROBERT HENRY MUDGETT (8) (Frank L. 7 Elisha 6 Jesse 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. on 4-15-1917. He married in Farmington On 10-21-1936 ELIZABETH WOOD CARTER (b. 1904) daughter of Albert E. & Elizabeth Carter.

Child:

STANLEY ROBERT (9) b. 2-25-1938 at Wolfboro, N.H.

JAMES ROGER MUDGETT (8) (Frank 7 Elisha 6 Jesse 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Sandwich, N.H. on 7-4-1925; served in World War II. He married in Center Ossipee, N.H. CAROLINE CONNOR (b. 1928) daughter of John B. Connor.

Children:

JAMES ROGER (9) b. 7-10-1950
JOEL RAYMOND (9) b. 2-16-1952
MARK HAVEN (9) b. 10-10-1953
GARY SCOTT (9) b. 12-19-1954

NINTH GENERATION OF THOMAS[2]

ELIZABETH MUDGETT (9) (Paul B. 8 Alfred 7, 6 Jacob T. 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in 1913; died in 1943. She married ROBERT ZOLLER.

Children:

- William Zoller b. 1935
- Barbara " b. 1937
- Joseph " b. 1941
- Paula " b. 1943

PAUL B. MUDGETT (9) (Paul B. 8 Alfred 7, 6 Jacob T. 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in 1928. He married MYRNA HART.

Children:

- PAUL B. (10) b. 1952
- KATHY (10) b. 1955
- DUNCAN (10) b. 1958

MARY LOUISE MUDGETT (9) (Paul B. 8 Alfred 7, 6 Jacob T. 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Adrian, Michigan in 1922. She married ARTHUR SNOWHITE.

Children:

- Deborah Foote Snowhite b. 1952
- Bryan Phillips " b. 1954

FORD FOOTE MUDGETT (9) (Paul B. 8 Alfred 7, 6 Jacob T. 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Adrian, Michigan in 1923. He married MARGARET SAGE.

Children:

- JULIA ANN (10) b. 1948
- MARY THERESE (10) b. 1949
- MICHAEL (10) b. 1951
- CHARLES (10) b. 1952
- IRENE (10) b. 1953
- CHRISTOPHER (10) b. 1954
- ELIZABETH (10) b. 1955
- LAURIE (10) b. 1957

ROBERT JAMES MUDGETT (9) (Paul B. 8 Alfred 7, 6 Jacob T. 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Adrian, Michigan in 1924. He married LOIS McGUIRE.

Children:

- SHAWN (10) b. 1952
- ROBERT (10) b. 1954
- SUSAN (10) b. 1956

MARTHA JANE MUDGETT (9) (Paul B. 8 Alfred 7, 6 Jacob T. 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Adrian, Michigan in 1926. She married MERTON WESTCOTT.

Children:

- Mary Theresa Westcott b. 1953
- Melanie twins " b. 1955
- Melissa twins " b. 1955
- Marcia " b. 1957

JOHN BUTLER MUDGETT (9) (Paul B. 8 Alfred 7, 6 Jacob T. 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Adrian, Michigan in 1929. He married MARY JO MURPHY.

Children:

- JOHN BUTLER (10) b. 1959

MARJORIE LEE MUDGETT (9) (Paul B. 8 Alfred 7, 6 Jacob T. 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Adrian, Michigan in 1931. She married DONALD PAPENFUSS.

Children:

- Timothy Papenfuss
- Loretta "

(Continued on next page)

Paul Papenfuss
Susan "
Matthew "
Elizabeth "

PATRICK W. MUDGETT (9) (Paul B. 8 Alfred 7, 6 Jacob T. 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Adrian, Michigan in 1933. He married DOROTHY HERMES.

Children:

JEANNE (10) b. 1957
CAROL (10) b. 1958

MICHAEL W. MUDGETT (9) (Paul B. 8 Alfred 7, 6 Jacob T. 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Adrian, Michigan in 1933 (twin of Patrick). He married HELEN STEER.

Children:

RUTHANN (10) b. 1957
MICHAEL PATRICK (10) b. 1959

JAMES A. J. MUDGETT (9) (James 8 Samuel J. 7, 6 David 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born 6-13-1901 in Passaic, N.J. He married 4-16-1932, in Staten Island, N.Y., DOROTHY KRIEDLER.

Children:

JAMES R. (10) b. 6-19-1936 m. Rosalie Bauman
BARBARA ANN (10) b. 4-22-1938 m. George Riemer

LORETTA MUDGETT (9) (James 8 Samuel J. 7, 6 David 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born 8-17-1903 in Chester, Pa. She married 6-7-1953 ANTHONY RUSSO.

ROSE M. MUDGETT (9) (James 8 Samuel J. 7, 6 David 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born 4-25-1906 in Passaic, New Jersey. She married 12-20-1930 EDWARD F. FORTIN, who died in 1952.

Children:

William Fortin (10) b. 1-13-1934 m. JOAN FRISCHHOLZ
Richard Fortin (10) b. 11-30-1937
Thomas Fortin (10) b. 9-21-1945

ALICE P. MUDGETT (9) (James 8 Samuel J. 7, 6 David 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born 4-29-1910 in the Bronx, N. Y. She married 1930 WALTER HEINTZ.

Children:

William T. Heintz (10) b. 2-21-1931 m. MARILYN MARONEY

RICHARD P. MUDGETT (9) (James 8 Samuel J. 7, 6 David 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born 1-23-1924 on Staten Island, N. Y. He married 7-8-1950 in Astoria, L. I., VIRGINIA HANLON.

Children:

ANN MUDGETT (10) b. 12-18-1951
PETER MUDGETT (10) b. 6-9-1953
JOSEPH " (10) b. 5-7-1957
MARY " (10) b. 8-8-1960

EASTON LYNN MUDGETT (9) (Jacob A. 8 Isaac 7, 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born 8-18-1899. He married JESSIE ENID HALL.

Children:

EASTON SIDNEY (10) b.
DIANE B. (10) b. m. --- Lind

GENEVA EDITH MUDGETT (9) (Jacob A. 8 Isaac 7, 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4,3, 2, 1) born 2-19-1901. She married CHARLES HILL.

LEE EVANS MUDGETT (9) (Benj. F. 8 Isaac 7, 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1)

FLORENCE HELEN MUDGETT (9) (Frederick L. 8 Charles A. 7 Jacob 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born 2-5-1899 in Maine, probably Orono. She married on 7-17-1917 RAYMOND I. WRIGHT.

Child:

Marjorie Wright b. 3-15-1918 m. Wm. G. Lessard, on 10-12-1940.

HAZEL ISABELLE MUDGETT (9) (Frederick 8 Charles A. 7 Jacob 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born on 9-22-1901 in Maine probably in Orono. She married, on 3-19-1921, BERTRAND S. SMITH. No children.

RUBY ELIZABETH MUDGETT (9) (Frederick L. 8 Charles A. 8 Jacob 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born on 4-18-1903, in Orono, Maine. She married (1) on 1-5-1921 ERNEST ELWOOD VAUSAU of Gouldsboro, Maine. She married (2) on 9-5-1922 CHARLES H. McNERNEY of Oldtown, Maine. She married (3) on 8-11-1956 ROBERT BUBIER of Hudson, Maine.

Children:

Virginia O. Vausau	b. 2-3-1922 at Oldtown, Me.	
Charles H. McHerney, jr.	b. 6-4-1923 "	
Hazel Isabel "	b. 5-5-1926 at Bradley, Me.	m. McClure
Beatrice Louise McNerney	b. 5-25-1931 at Oldtown.	m. Trask
Myrtle Sadie "	b. 8-20-1933 "	m. Herring
Kenneth Maynard "	b. 9-24-1934 at Hudson, Me.	

JAMES L. MUDGETT (9) (Fred L. 8 Charles A. 7 Jacob 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born on 6-1-1905; died 7-2-1906.

CHARLES L. MUDGETT (9) (Fred L. 8 Charles A. 7 Jacob 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born on 6-3-1905. He married on 8-20-1921 CLARA M. McNERNEY. No children.

LUCINDA FLETCHER MUDGETT (9) (Fred L. 8 Charles A. 7 Jacob 6 Jesse 5 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Bradley, Maine on 5-30-1922. She married on 11-27-1937 at Orono, Me. CHARLES OSCAR WILLEY.

Children:

Millard Willey	b. 12-16-1938 in Hudson, Me.
Charlene Ruby Willey	b. 5-23-1940 "
Jerry Willey	b. 9-11-1942 in Bangor, Me.
Donna Frances Willey	b. 6-6-1947 "

EVERETT BAYFIELD MUDGETT (9) (Albert E. 8 Charles A. 7 Jacob 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born on 3-15-1908. He married in Oldtown, Maine, on 9-8-1934, HELEN YOUNG.

Children:

BARBARA ALYCE (10)	b. 1-31-1935
HENRY EVERETT (10)	b. 10-22-1941
MARUA ANN (10)	b. 3-9-1944

VERNON F. MUDGETT (9) (Albert S. 8 Charles A. 7 Jacob 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born 6-2-1909 ; died 3-22-1956. He married (1) ELIZABETH BAILEY, divorced. He married on 9-9-1951 (2) JANETTE STANCHFIELD.

Children:

THERESA INEZ (10)	b. 8-1-1952
ROSE IRENE (10)	b. 8-14-1953
VERNETTE MAY (10)	b. 10-16-1954
VERNON FRANCIS (10)	b. 4-3-1956

EVERETT ALBERT MUDGETT (9) (John O. 8 David 7 Jacob 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in San Jose, Cal. on 1-21-1913. He married on 3-8-1941 ANNA LOU McMURTURY.

Children:

BARBARA DIANE (10)	b. 1-26-1942
EVERETT ALBERT (10)	b. 8-28-1943
BRADFORD OTIS (10)	b. 4-13-1949

VERNON BRADFORD MUDGETT (9) (John O. 8 David 7 Jacob 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in San Jose, Cal. on 10-30-1917. He married on 4-6-1941 ADELAIDE JESSIE SIMMONS.

FRANCES YVONNE MUDGETT (9) (John O. 8 David 7 Jacob 6 Moses 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in San Jose, Cal. on 3-7-1919. She married on 2-23-1941 LEROY TATAM (b. 1918).

Children:

Yvonne Loretta Tatam	b. 10-19-1943
Wayne Austin Tatam	b. 10-15-1947

RICHARD ELMER MUDGETT (9) (Richard E. 8 Charles H. 7 Charles E. 6 Orlando 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) He married ELIZABETH RENO.

Children:

DAVID RICHARD (10)	b. 6-6-1953
RICHARD THOMAS (10)	b. 1-5-1956

RICHARD EUGENE MUDGETT (9) (Solon S. 8 Mark J. 7 James P. 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born 10-4-1933 in Barre, Vt. He married, 8-12-1955 JOAN BAPTISTA.

BARBARA LUCILE MUDGETT (9) (Solon S. 8 Mark J. 7 James P. 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born , 1-6-1935, in Claremont, N.H. She married 10-22-1955 ROBERT DELANEY.

Child:

Ann Edith Delaney (10)	b. 12-6-1957

MARILYN JEAN MUDGETT (9) (Robt. E. 8 Eugene 7 Erastus 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Wolfboro, N.H. on 3-13-1934. She married, on 9-11-1954. HAROLD W. WIGGIN.

EUGENE MUDGETT (9) (Robt. E. 8 Eugene 7 Erastus 6 David 5 Elisha 4 Thomas 3, 2, 1) born in Wolfboro, N.H. on 6-24-1935. He married, in 1955, JOAN SARNI.

Children born in Moodus Conn.:

ROBERT EUGENE (10) b. 3-4-1956
VERNE (10) b. 1958
TAMARA JOAN (10) b. 7-10-1960

TENTH GENERATION OF THOMAS[2]

JAMES R. (10) (James R. 9, 8 Samuel Joseph 7, 6 David 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born on Staten Island, N.Y. on 6-19-1936. He married in Baltimore, Md. on 9-17-1955, ROSALIE BAUMANN.

Children:

DEBORAH LYNN (11) b. 12-7-1956 in Baltimore, Md.
DAWN MICHELLE (11) b. 4-30-1959 "
JAMES R. (11) b. 4-13-1960 "

BARBARA ANN MUDGETT (10) (James R. 9, 8 Samuel Joseph 7, 6 David 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born in Baltimore, Md. on 4-22-1938. She married in Baltimore, Md. on 11-16-1957, GEORGE RIEMER.

Child:

Victoria Lynn Riemer b. 7-18-1960

WILLIAM FORTIN (10) (Rose 9 James 8 Samuel Joseph 7, 6 David 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born on Staten Island, N.Y. on 1-13-1934. He married on 11-20-1954 on Staten Island JOAN FRISCHHOLZ.

Children:

Gary S. Fortin b. 8-19-1955
Alan E. Fortin b. 8-26-1957

WILLIAM T. HEINTZ (10) (Alice 9 James 8 Samuel Joseph 7, 6 David 5 Thomas 4, 3, 2, 1) born on State Island, N.Y. 2-21-1931. He married on 12-26-1953 on Staten Island MARILYN MORONEY.

Children:

Thomas G. Heintz b. 2-21-1957
Gerald " b. 1-12-1960

PART III
Descendants of John Mudgett[2]

JOHN MUDGETT (2) (Thomas 1) born in Salisbury, Masson 12-17-1700; died in Brentwood, N. H. before 5-28-1746, when his will was admitted to Probate. He served in the Colonial wars; was a proprietor of Gilmanton, N. H. He married in 1725 SUSANNA SCRIBNER, daughter of John Scribner, jr.

Children:

JOHN	(3)	b.	1730	m. Elizabeth Sanborn, 4-7-1748.
JOSEPH	(3)	b.	1731	m. Hannah Mead before 1759.
BENJAMIN	(3)	b.	1732	m. Hannah Bean, on 12-21-1761.
SUSANNA	(3)	b.	3-0-1737	m. Gilman Lougee.
WILLIAM	(3)	b.	9-0-1740	m. Tabitha Gordon.
SIMEON	(3)	b.	11-24-1742	m. Mary Smith
SAMUEL	(3)	b.	1743	
EDWARD SCRIBNER	(3)	b.	1745	m. Sarah Smith.

JOHN MUDGETT (3) (John 2 Thomas 1) born in Brentwood, N. H. in 1730; died in Parsonsfield, Maine after 1796. He was in His Majesty's Service in 1750, guarding frontiers of N. H.: an original settler of Gilmanton in 1761; a selectman. He moved to Parsonsfield before 1790. He married in Kingston, N. H. on 4-7-1748 ELIZABETH SANBORN (b. 5/6/1733) daughter of David & Abigail (Gliddan) Sanborn.

Children:

JOHN	(4)	b.	1750	m. Tabitha Moody; d. 4-17-1834
DAVID	(4)	b.	1752	m. Elizabeth Keniston on 6-2-1778
ABIGAIL		b.		m. William Sanborn 8-27-1780
BETSEY	(4)	b.	7-10-1755	m. ------ Anthony on 3-27-1786
JOSEPH	(4)	b.		m. Sarah Rummery " 3-27-1786
JEREMIAH		b.		m. Molly Hilton " 3-27-1786
NATHANIEL		b.		m. Betsey Chase " cir 1794
ABRAHAM	(4)	b.		m. Caty Paine " in 1797

JOSEPH MUDGETT (3) (John 2 Thomas 1) born in Brentwood, N. H. cir 1731. He was a blacksmith; served as a military scout in 1747. He married, before 1850, HANNAH MEAD: A grandson said her mother was a Cotton.

Children:

HANNAH	(4)	b.		m. Eli Beede on 6-4-1778
SARAH	(4)	b.	1752	m. Elias Swain, jr.
JOSEPH	(4)	b.	10-24-1761	m. Mehitable Eastman
BENJAMIN	(4)	b.	11-13-1763	m. Lydia Huckins
RUTH	(4)	b.		Family tradition says either Ruth or Molly married a Swain, after 1794.
MOLLY	(4)	b.		
JOHN HULL	(4)	b.	3-15-1770	
SUSANNA	(4)	b.	7-10-1776	m. Eliphalet Chase on 5-1-1794

BENJAMIN MUDGETT (3) (John 2 Thomas 1) born in Brentwood, N. H. in 1732; died in Gilmanton, N. H. on 1-19-1807, having fallen, as he stepped out of his house. He and his brother John built the road from Epsom to Gilmanton in the Fall of 1761; built a camp N. W. of where the school in Dist. #1 stood in 1845, and then returned to get their wives. They made the trip of snow shoes in five days, covering the last 12 miles from Epsom in one day. He married in Brentwood, on 12-21-1761, HANNAH BEAN (6/9/1739-7/0/1834) daughter of Joshua & Hannah (Robinson) Bean.

Children all born in Gilmanton, N. H.:

HANNAH	(4)	b.	1762			m. John Huckins
SAMUEL	(4)	b.	2-15-1764			m. Phebe Merrill
JOSHUA	(4)	b.	11-10-1769	d.	5-28-1830	
LEVI	(4)	b.	12-0-1781	d.	10-4-1842	m. Martha Ricker

SUSANNA MUDGETT (3) (John 2 Thomas 1) born in Brentwood, N. H. on 3-5-1737; died in Parsonsfield, Maine on 1-4-1811. She married in Kingston, N. H. on 11-22-1752 GILMAN LOUGEE (1729-6/28/1811)

Children:

Gilman	Lougee	
Samuel	"	
John	"	
Susanna	"	d. y
Jonathan	"	
Susanna	"	
Simeon	"	
Anna	"	
Betty	"	
Levi	"	d. y.
Joseph	"	
Levi	"	
Molly	"	
Lydia	"	

The family moved to Gilmanton, N. H. in 1763 and to Parsonsfield before 1790.

WILLIAM MUDGETT (3) (John 2 Thomas 1) born in Brentwood, N. H. on 9-0-1740; died after 1795 probably in Deerfield, N. H. He married cir 1763 TABITHA GORDON; daughter of Benoni Gordon. He served in the French and Indian Wars and went as far as the Plains of Abraham.

Children all born in Deerfield, N. H.:

WILLIAM	(4)	b. 12-27-1764		m. Rhoda Willey
BENONI	(4)	b.	d. in Sutton, P. Q. in 1852	
JOHN	(4)	b. cir. 1768		m. EDITH EATON

SIMEON MUDGETT (3) (John 2 Thomas 1) born in Brentwood, N. H. on 11-24-1742; died in Gilmanton, N. H. on 2-0-1811. He married in 1766 MARY SMITH (b. 7-25-1747)

Children all born in Gilmanton, N. H.:

SIMEON	(4)	b. 1-7-1767	d. 11-26-1815	
SARAH	(4)	b. 11-23-1770		m. Jacob Pickering
MOLLY	(4)	b. 9-25-1774		m. Daniel Smith
SUSANNA	(4)	b. 3-4-1778		m. David Young
JOHN	(4)	b. 6-9-1786	d. before 1815	

Simeon in company with his two brothers Thomas and Edward Scribner refused to sign the Association Test, professing himself loyal but opposed to bearing arms. He was a surveyor.

SAMUEL MUDGETT (3) (John 2 Thomas 1) born in Brentwood, N. H. cir 1743/44. In the 1790 Census, he is listed as the father of four sons and three daughters (2---3--4). He did not go to Gilmanton until after 1754. He married MARY ---.

In Brentwood Town records (I: 89) a petition dated "first day of ye eight month" asking that the petitioners be cleared for the tax" for Nathaniel Trask's sallery", we having constantly and conscienciously attended the worship of God in our own way according to our own consciences for these some years past which we think is most agreeable to the scriptures. We remain your friends."

SAMUEL MUDGETT is one of the signers. This suggests that he belonged to the Brentwood Friends, although no record of him could be found in Dover, where many Friends' records have been assembled.

Was one of his daughters the Mary, who married 9-20-1792 in Tamworth Simeon Kennison, a fact reported in the Granite Monthly 19: 217 and the Hartford Times C-1297(4) ?

EDWARD SCRIBNER MUDGETT (3) (John 2 Thomas 1) born in Brentwood N. H. in August 1745; died in Gilmanton, N. H. on 2-5-1826, having moved there in March 1771. He married, on 1-10-1770, SARAH SMITH (6/27/1749-8/0/1832), daughter of Richard Smith, of Exeter, N. H.

Children all born in Gilmanton, N. H.:

SUSANNA (4) b. 11-7-1771 m. (1) Edward Gould (2) Capt. Enoch Foster

(Continued on next page)

MARY	(4)	b.		called "Polly"
EDWARD	(4)	b.	12-9-1774	m. Mary Clifford.
SAMUEL	(4)	b.	1776	m. (1) Mary Morrill (2) Hannah French.
RICHARD	(4)	b.		m. Nancy Blake.
SARAH	(4)	b.		m. Levi Sleeper,
JOHN	(4)	b.	cir 1781	m. Sally Paine.
JOSEPH	(4)	b.	" 1783	m. Mary ---
BETSEY	(4)	b.	8-1-1788	m. Elijah Bean.
WILLIAM	(4)	b.	8-1-1788	m. Eunice Prescott.

FOURTH GENERATION OF JOHN[2]

JOHN MUDGETT (4) (John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Brentwood, N. H. in 1750; died in Waldo Co., Maine on 4-17-1834. He was in the Revolution and in N. Y. in 1776. He married cir 1770, probably in Barnstead, N. H., TABITHA MOODY (d. after 11-2-1836)

Children:

POLLY (5) b. 1773 d. after 1836 m. ---- Hobbs.
JOHN (5) b. d. before 1810 m.
possibly DAVID (5) b. 1790 d. in Waukesha Co. Wis. m.

DAVID MUDGETT (4) (John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Brentwood, N. H. in 1752; died in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co., Michigan after 1832. He was in the Revolution; at Bunker Hill and served until 1778. He married in Barnstead, N. H. on 6-2-1778 ELIZABETH KENNISON. In 1790, they were in Hiram, Maine; and two years later bought land in Porter, Me. He sold this to his brother Joseph in 1794 and probably moved to Highgate, Vermont, where he stayed until after the 1810 Census. He moved to Niagara Co., N. Y. and stayed there until 1832, when he went to Tecumseh, Michigan.

Partial list of children:

WILLIAM TRUMAN (5) b. 1782 m.
DAVID (5) b. 1789 m. Clarissa ---- d. 8/12/1870
Myrum (5) b. 1803 m. Electa Underwood

ABIGAIL MUDGETT (4) (John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Brentwood, N. H. cir 1762; probably died in Parsonsfield, Maine. She married on 8-27-1780 in Parsonsfield WILLIAM A. SANBORN (7/4/1864-before 1794)

Children:

Abiathar Sanborn b. 4-22-1781
Joseph " b. 5-2-1783
John " b. 1785
Samuel S. " b. 11-9-1792

BETSEY MUDGETT (4) (John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Brentwood, N. H. on 7-10-1765; She married on 3-27-1786 ---- ANTHONY in Parsonsfield, Maine. She was alive in 1818, when her brother John applied for his pension for service in the Revolution.

JOSEPH MUDGETT (4) (John 3,2 Thomas 1) born in Brentwood, N. H. but moved to Gilmanton, N. H. with his parents and then to Parsonsfield, Maine before 1786. He married in Parsonsfield on 3-27-1786 SARAH RUMMERY daughter of T. RUMMERY, Biddeford, Maine.

Children all born in Parsonsfield, Me.:

CHARITY (5) b. 1787 m. Samuel Morrison in 1810
MARY (5) b. 1788
SUSANNA (5) b. 1790
JOSEPH (5) b. cir 1795
JEMIMA (5) b. 1804
JOHN (5) b. 1806

Joseph served in the Revolution; was in New York in 1776 and died 5-8-1811.

JEREMIAH MUDGETT (4) (John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Brentwood, N. H. on 9-12-1760; died in Prospect, Maine on 10-19-1821. He married in Parsonsfield, Maine on 3-27-1786 MOLLY or POLLY HILTON (3/7/1760-8/13/1829)

Children:

POLLY (5) b. 3-23-1787
JOHN (5) b. 3-11-1788
ABRAHAM (5) b. 2-11-1790
WILLIAM P. (5) b. 4-18-1792
NANCY (5) b. 8-19-1798
JEREMIAH (5) b. 5-18-1801
BENJAMIN (5) b. 9-23-1804 d. 6-27-1870 m. Rachel ---
JOSEPH (5) b. 9-5-1809

NATHANIEL MUDGETT (4) (John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Brentwood, N. H. before 1770; was in

Frankfort, Me. in 1798; died in Dixmont, Me. before 1850. He married in Parsonsfield, Me. in 1794 BETSEY CHASE, daughter of Edmund & Betsey (Gilman) Chase. He was a hunter, trapper, farmer and served in the War of 1812.

Children:

EDMUND	(5)	b.	1795		m.	Lydia --
ABIGAIL	(5)	b.	4-25-1799			
SOPHRONIA	(5)	b.	1801	d. 8-1-1819		
MAHALIA	(5)	b.	8-17-1804	in Dixmont, Me.		
HENRY	(5)	b.	8-8-1806	in " Me. d. 10-6-1879	m.	Lydia Getchell
NATHANIEL	(5)	b.	2-21-1811	in " Me.	m.	Ruth Stone.

ABRAHAM MUDGETT (4) (John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Brentwood, N. H. in 1766; died in Gt. Valley, N. Y. in 183-. He married in Parsonsfield, Maine in 1797 CATY PAINE (1780-after 1860)

Children:

JOHN	(5)	b.	1797	m.	Anna Hopkins.
PHILIP PAINE	(5)	b.	1800	m.	Katy Sinclair.
ABRAHAM	(5)	b.	2-22-1813	in Dixmont, Me.	
WILSON W.	(5)	b.	3-24-1816	" "	
JOSEPH H.	(5)	b.	1821	" Gt. Valley, N. Y.	
possibly JANETTE	(5)	b.	1833	" " " "	or was she a daughter of Philip Paine, who left her with his mother when he went to Iowa?

HANNAH MUDGETT (4) (Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Brentwood, N. H. cir 1750. She married in Epping, N. H. on 6-4-1778, ELI BEEDE (bp. 4-20-1755) son of Thomas Beede. She died after 1796, when she was mentioned in her father's will.

SARAH MUDGETT (4) (Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Brentwood, N. H. cir 1752; died in Meredith, N. H. on 7-27-1787. She married cir 1777 ELIAS SWAIN, jr.

Children all born in Meredith, N. H.:

Hannah Swain	b.	3-11-1778
Ruth "	b.	3-5-1780
Susanna "	b.	3-7-1782
William "	b.	4-11-1784

JOSEPH MUDGETT (4) (Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Brentwood, N. H. on 10-24-1761; died in New Hampton, N. H. on 8-28-1848. He married on 1-22-1786 MEHITABLE EASTMAN (11/30/1763-10/22/1826) daughter of Ezekiel and Sarah (Blaisdell) Eastman.

Children:

WILLIAM	(5)	b.	11-29-1786	m.	(1) Eunice Huckins. (2) Mary Cheney.
HANNAH	(5)	b.	1-11-1789	m.	Levi Swain.
ABIGAIL	(5)	b.	3-29-1791	m.	Robert Huckins.
JOSEPH	(5)	b.	2-21-1783	d. 12-18-1796	
SARAH	(5)	b.	4-6-1795	m.	Andrew Baker.
J. EZEKIEL EASTMAN	(5)	b.	3-3-1797	m.	(1) Charlotte Swain. (2) Betsey Swain.
MEHITABLE	(5)	b.	8-29-1799	m.	Jeremiah Swain.
JOSEPH	(5)	b.	1800	d. 1803	
RUTH	(5)	b.	8-31-1801		
LEVI	(5)	b.	4-19-1804	m.	(1) Adeline Clark. (2) Eliza Ann Cox.
MELINDA	(5)	b.	7-11-1806	m.	Abram Drake, 3rd.

BENJAMIN MUDGETT (4) (Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Brentwood, N. H. on 11-13-1762; died in New Hampton, N. H. on 1-14-1847. He married cir 1795 LYDIA HUCKINS (11/28/1776-11/3/1865) daughter of Dea. James & Dorcas (Rickford) Huckins.

Children all born in New Hampton, N. H.:

SUSANNA	(5)	b.	12-4-1796		
POLLY	(5)	b.	1-16-1798		
HANNAH	(5)	b.	9-27-1799		
JOSEPH	(5)	b.	8-4-1800	d. before 1837	
LYDIA	(5)	b.	8-22-1802	m.	Benjamin Smith.

(Continued on next page)

ABIGAIL	(5)	b.	10-27-1803
BENJAMIN	(5)	b.	10-21-1805
JAMES H.	(5)	b.	8-11-1808
LYDIA	(5)	b.	11-18-1808
JOHN HUCKINS	(5)	b.	11-23-1810
NANCY	(5)	b.	5-17-1815
SALLY	(5)	b.	4-2-1817

RUTH MUDGETT (4) (Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Brentwood, N. H. She may have married a Swain.

MOLLY MUDGETT (4) (Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Brentwood, N. H. Family tradition has it that either she or Ruth married a Swain.

SUSANNA (4) (Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Brentwood, N. H. on 7-10-1776. She married on 5-1-1794 ELIPHALET CHASE and they went to Delaware, Ohio in 1818.

Children:

Sarah Chase	b. 2-8-1795	d.	m.	(1) Chas. Crosby (2) Jonathan Johnson.
Eliphalet Chase	b. 9-13-1797	d. in Indiana.	m.	Catherine Duel.
Mary Chase	b. 9-16-1799		m.	(1) Mark Twitchel
Edmund "	b. 8-12-1802	d. y.		(2) -- Hawley
John M. "	b. 8-7-1804	d. in Indiana	m.	Eliza Carney.
Ebenezer"	b. 4-12-1806	d. Porter, Ohio	m.	Catherine Rosecranz.
Catherine	b. 3-25-1808	d. y.	m.	
Ira Chase	b. 4-12-1809	d. 1873 Delaware, Ohio	m.	Jane Wilcox.
Cyrus "	b. 3-5-1811	d. in Porter, Ohio	m.	Lucinda Biggs.
Silas "	b. 8-18-1813	d. Washington, D. C.	m.	Mary E. Munsell

JOHN HULL MUDGETT (4) (Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Fremont, N. H. on 3-15-1770 and died there on 2-27-1858. He married, on 2-25-1794, MARY (POLLY) CLIFFORD (7/2/1770-4/4/1835) daughter of Richard & Abigail (French) Clifford.

Children all born in Fremont, N. H.:

SAMUEL C.	(5)	b.	12-28-1794
JOSEPH	(5)	b.	8-12-1796
JOHN S.	(5)	b.	10-7-1799
JESSE	(5)	b.	3-28-1802
ABIGAIL FRENCH	(5)	b.	12-27-1804
HANNAH	(5)	b.	3-23-1813 m. Thomas Tewksbury

HANNAH MUDGETT (4) (Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. in 1762; died after 1803 in Parsonsfield, Me. where they had moved in 1799. She married, in Gilmanton, on 7-18-1784, JOHN HUCKINS (3/24/1764-3/17/1810)

Children, all but last three born in Gilmanton, N. H.

Anna Huckins	b. 10-27-1784	m.	Stephen Granville.
Stephen "	b. 3-26-1786	m.	Farrington.
Hannah "	b. 2-19-1789	m.	Hiram Plaisted.
Sarah "	b. 1-28-1791	m.	Stephen S. Chapman of Guilford, N. H.
Eunice "	b. 12-31-1792	m.	William Mudgett (5)
Shuah "	b. 1-22-1795	m.	Dea. Stephen Smith.
Mary (Polly)	b. 1-3-1797	m.	John Sleeper.
Sophronia	b. 5-11-1799	m.	Samuel Jewett, D. D.
John Huckins	b. 7-23-1801	m.	Sarah Tibbets.
Calvin "	b. 11-29-1803	m.	Olive "

SAMUEL MUDGETT (4) (Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. on 2-15-1764; died in Hampden, Maine, having also lived in Newburgh, Maine. He married (1) 9-18-1788 HANNAH H. LEAVITT (2) 10-24-1795 in Pittsfield, N. H. PHEBE MERRILL, daughter of Enoch Merrill.

Children:

ISAIAH W.	(5)	b. 1789	m. Betsey Ann Somes.
HANNAH	(5)	b. 1793	

(Continued on next page)

STEPHEN BEAN (5) b. 12-24-1796 m. Mary Porter.
ENOCH (5) b. cir 1799
BENJAMIN (5) b. " 1801
SAMUEL (5) b. 1803
SALLY (5) b. cir 1804
MARY ANN (5) b. " 1805
LOVINA (5) b. 1807

JOSHUA MUDGETT (4) (Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. on 11-10-1769; died in Meredith, N. H. on 5-28-1830. He married on 2-6-1794 HANNAH CHAPMAN (7/30/1768-8/10/1852) daughter of Edward and Abigail Chapman of Epping and Sanbornton, N. H.

Children, all born in Gilmanton, N. H.:

RUTH C. (5) b. 2-8-1795 m. Benjamin Batchelder.
BENJAMIN (5) b. 3-28-1797 m. Hannah Pitman.
SUSANNA CHAPMAN (5) b. 3-12-1799 m. Wm. Thompson Sanborn.
LAVINIA (5) b. 3-7-1806 m. Darius Drake.
SAMUEL (5) b. 5-20-1801 m. Betsey Smith.
HANNAH H. (5) b. 11-29-1811 m. John C. Davis

LEVI MUDGETT (4) (Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. in 1781; died in Newburgh, Maine on 10-4-1842. He married in 1819 MARTHA RICKER (2/15/1800-2/12/1892) daughter of Daniel & Betsey (Emery) Ricker.

Children, all born in Newburgh, Maine:

LEVI (5) b. 7-12-1820 never married.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN b. 7-11-1822
SIMEON EMERY (5) b. 11-29-1824
ALBERT GREENLEAF (5) b. 12-6-1826 m. Cordelia Perkins of Harmon, Me.
MARY EMERY (5) b. 4-6-1829 m. Zeba Horace Ayres.
MARTHA A. (5) b. 11-25-1832 m. G. P. Leavitt of Newburgh, Me.
WILLIAM PITT (5) b. 1-23-1842

Levi served in the War of 1812.

WILLIAM MUDGETT (4) (William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Deerfield, N. H. on 12-27-1764; died there on 3-18-1830. He married on 1-25-1784 RHODA WILLEY (4/7/1765-7/1/1848). She died in Lyndonville, N. Y.

Children; all born in Deerfield, N. H.

POLLY (5) b. 7-18-1784 d. 11-29-1814
RHODA (5) b. 3-3-1786 m. William Cochran.
NANCY (5) b. 1-25-1788 m. Elisha Sawyer.
HANNAH (5) b. 12-15-1789 d. 6-10-1821 m. Josiah Gordon
TABITHA (5) b. 5-12-1792 d. 9-23-1821 m. Nathan Furnald
WM. THOMAS (5) b. 4-30-1794 left Salem, Mass., in 1831 for N. Y.
STEPHEN (5) b. 2-14-1797 d. 11-4-1850. m. Ella Sawyer
JOHN (5) b. 4-2-1799 d. 1-20-1825
LEVI (5) b. 4-10-1801 d. before 1831 m. Betsey Noyes
ELIZABETH (5) b. 9-9-1803 d. 12-6-1805
MOSES B. (5) b. 11-9-1805 d. 6-27-1837
ELIZA (5) b. 1-27-1808 d. 2-27-1819

BENONI MUDGETT (4) (William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Deerfield, N. H. cir 1766; died in 1852 in Sutton. P. Q. Canada, where he moved from Fairfax, Vt. He married ------ -------- and had one son and one daughter before 1790.

Partial list of children; first three born in Deerfield, N. H.

ESTHER (5) b. before 1790 m. Nathaniel Pettingill on 2-17-1811
LEVI (5) b. " " m. Marcy Ann Helm.
STEPHEN (5) b. 8-5-1790 m. Hannah (Swain) Sears.
BENONI (5) b.
BENJAMIN (5) b. 1800 m. (1) Mary Consul (2) Eliza Cooey.
3 more daughters according to 1800 Census

JOHN MUDGETT (4) (William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Deerfield, N. H. cir 1768. He and his

brother left Deerfield in 1794 and the next year were in Fairfax, Vt. He married EDITH EATON.

Children:

JAMES	(5)	b.	m.	Ann ---
Possibly SARAH	(5)	b.	m.	James Atwill of Georgia, Vt. 11/14/1824
" EDNEY	(5)	b.	m.	Wm. Willson on 11-14-1824
MARQUIS D.		b. 11-8-1809	m.	Eliza Kezar " 11-6-1836
JOHN	(5)	b.	m.	Harriet Starkweather

SIMEON MUDGETT (4) (Simeon 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. on 1-7-1767; died in Parsonsfield, Maine on 11-26-1815; moved there in 1790. He married, on 11-26-1789, in Gilmanton, DOROTHY EDGERLY (2/28/1868-3/14/1852) daughter of David Edgerly.

Children, all born in Parsonsfield, Me.:

SALLY	(5)	b. 7-3-1791	m. Elliott Fernald.
DAVID	(5)	b. 5-18-1794	m. Salome Merrill.
JOHN	(5)	b. 4-21-1796	m. Zipporah Dearborn.
JUDITH	(5)	b. 1800	d. y.
DOROTHY	(5)	b. 2-7-1804	m. Joseph Sanborn.
MARY	(5)	b. 10-0-1808	m. David Gilman.

SARAH MUDGETT (4) (Simeon 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Gilmanton, N. H. (11-23-1770-after 1816) She married on 1-30-1814, in Gilmanton, JACOB PICKERING of Barnstead, N. H.

POLLY or MARY MUDGETT (4) (Simeon 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Gilmanton, N. H. (9/25/1774-after 1816) They also lived in New Hampton, N. H. She married in Gilmanton on 11-13-1794 DANIEL SMITH. 3rd of Meredith, N. H.

Children:

Nancy B. Smith b. 8-6-1809 m. James H. Mudgett.

7 more children, whose names are unknown.

SUSANNA MUDGETT (4) (Simeon 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Gilmanton, N. H. (3/4/1778-after 1816) She married on 9-15-1798 DAVID YOUNG:

JOHN MUDGETT (4) (Simeon 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Gilmanton, N. H. (6-9-1786-before 1816)

SUSANNAH MUDGETT (4) (Edward Scribner 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. 11-7-1771; died in Walden, Vermont on 12-15-1832. She married (1) in Gilmanton on 9-28-1793 EDWARD GOULD of Walden, Vt. She married (2) in Walden, Vt. on 3-10-1810 CAPT. ENOCH FOSTER (1770-1854)

Child:

Hannah Foster b. 10-13-1811 m. S. Montgomery on 10-17-1839.

MARY MUDGETT (4) (Edward Scribner 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. She married in Gilmanton, on 12-25-1798, DAVID CLIFFORD:

EDWARD MUDGETT (4) (Edward Scribner 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. on 12-9-1774 and died there on 1-21-1862. He married on 11-15-1797 MARY CLIFFORD (5/0/1773-1/12/1861)

Children all born in Gilmanton, N. H.:

LYDIA	(5)	b. 1-10-1799		m. Jeremiah Sawyer.
SALLY	(5)	b. 10-31-1800		m. Thomas Fellows.
THEODATE	(5)	b. 12-5-1802		m. Benjamin Fifield.
DOLLY	(5)	b. 12-16-1804		m. John Moody.
MARY	(5)	b. 10-30-1806	d. 4-24-1839	m.
EDWARD GOULD	(5)	b. 2-12-1809		m. (1) Judith Prescott
JUDITH	(5)	b. 4-16-1811	d. 9-21-1811	(2) Ruth S. Carter
GILMAN CLIFFORD	(5)	b. 7-8-1813		
JUDITH	(5)	b. 10-9-1815	d. 4-2-1830	
ELIZA B.	(5)	b. 1-31-1818		m. William D. Robinson.
SYLVIA T.	(5)	b. 3-14-1821		m. Thomas Fellows.
SUSAN F.	(5)	b. 3-14-1821		m. (1) Dr. Edwin F. Hurd (2) --- Leonard.
LAURA ANN	(5)	b. 12-15-1824		m. Arthur L. Hunt.

SAMUEL MUDGETT (4) (Edward Scribner 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Gilmanton, N. H. (1776-12/10/1858) He married (1) in Louden, N. H. on 10-16-1800, MARY MORRILL (1774-3/24/1816)

He married (2) in So. Hampton, N. H. on 3-9-1817, HANNAH FRENCH (1782-6/14/1869)

Children:

SCRIBNER	(5) b. 3-6-1801		m. Nancy Prescott.
MOSES MORRILL	(5) b. 3-10-1803		m. Ascenath Smith.
FANNY	(5) b. 1810	d. 3-9-1821	
SAMUEL BARNET FRENCH	(5) b. 1-28-1819		

RICHARD MUDGETT (4) (Edward Scribner 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. in 1778 and lived there and in Tamworth until 1834, when "he moved out of the state." He was a tanner. He married on 9-14-1802 NANCY BLAKE.

Children; all born in Tamworth, N. H.:

SMITH	(5) b. 1804	m. Alvina Perkins in 1825.
GEORGE F.	(5) b. 1805	m. Hannah Allen 3-23-1826.
JOSEPH	(5) b. 1810	m. Sally Smith cir 1830.
possibly RICHARD	(5) b. 1822	

Richard was received into the Friends' Meeting in Tamworth in 1808. A complaint was received that he was erecting a mill on land that infringed on the rights of others and had cut away part of a mill dam belonging to them. Friends "labored" with him without satisfaction. After 8 months, 4 more men were asked to help the first three, who had labored with him. On 4-15-1818, the case was "excused". In February 1834, another complaint from the Gilmanton Friends' Meeting that Richard was doing business "contrary to Friends' ways" and that he had left the state. He was disowned.

SALLY MUDGETT (4) (Edward Scribner 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. She married in Gilmanton LEVI SLEEPER.

Child:

Levi Sleeper m. Eliza Wells.

JOHN MUDGETT (4) (Edward Scribner 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. in 1781: died in Meredith, N. H. on 7-27-1867. He was a blacksmith, known as Deacon John. He married (1) Anna --- (2) SALLY M. PAINE (1799-after 1867) daughter of Jonathan and Abigail Paine of Center Harbor, N. H.

Children, all born in Gilmanton, N. H.:

JEREMIAH	(5) b. 1808	d. 1822	
ELIZA	(5) b.		m. (1) John Moody (2) --- Merrill.
LYDIA B.	(5) b.		m. Hiram Hackett.
PLOOMA DOW	(5) b.		m. Andrew Hill.
JOHN W.	(5) b. 1812	d. before 1860	m. Sophronia Gilman.
WILLIAM S.	(5) b. 7-12-1817		m. Mary Caroline Dalton.
ANN Mariah	(5) b. 1825	d. 9-1-1826	
ANN MARIAH	(5) b. 1829	d. 1-19-1830	

JOSEPH MUDGETT (4) (Edward Scribner 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. in 1783; died in Walden, Vermont on 12-7-1811. He married in 1809 MARY --- (b. 1786)

Children:

ANNA	(5) b. 1810 in Walden, Vermont.		
EDWARD S.	(5) b. 1812	d. 7-15-1881	m. MARY A. Smith

WILLIAM MUDGETT (4) (Edward Scribner 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. on 3-1-1788; died in Holderness, N. H. on 7-12-1839. He married on 10-8-1810 in Gilmanton EUNICE PRESCOTT (b. 2-23-1788) daughter of Samuel.

Children all born in Gilmanton, N. H.:

SOPHIA	(5) b. 1-23-1812	m. John Wellman.
NANCY P.	(5) b. 7-16-1814	m. (1) Chas. M. Shaw (2) Moulton Perkins.
MARY JANE	(5) b. 5-23-1816	m. B. B. Worthen.
WM. ALONZO	(5) b. 6-8-1827	m. Maria Caroline Fisher.

BETSEY (ELIZABETH) MUDGETT (4) (Edward Scribner 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 3-1-1788 (twin) died 8-22-1848. She married ELIJAH BEAN (11/30/1788-9/10/1855)

Children:

Fanny Gould Bean	b. 9-10-1815	m. Joshua Wood.	
Joseph Mudgett Bean	b. 10-11-1817	m. (1) Ruth Tilton (2) Hannah Neal.	
Alpheus Lyman Bean	b. 2-4-1820	m. (1) Polly Dow (2) Matilda Bean (3) Addie Morrill	
Betsey Ann Bean	b. 11-28-1822	d. 10-21-1839	
Alonzo Erastus Bean	b. 2-23-1827	d. 1852	m. Augusta Ewer.

FIFTH GENERATION OF JOHN[2]

JOHN MUDGETT (5) (John 4, 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in New Hampshire; died before 1810.

Child:

a son (6) who died soon after 1840, either in "Senate Township" N. H. or in N. Y. state who is supposed to be the father of DAVID BENJAMIN (7) "left an orphan at an early age". David Benjamin's descendants had the tradition of descent from DAVID (4) of Bunker Hill fame. As far as that line is known, such descent is impossible but John (4) brother of David was also at Bunker Hill.

DAVID MUDGETT (5) (John 4, 3, 2, Thomas 1) born in 1790 in New Hampshire; died in Merton, Waukesha Co., Wisconsin after 1860. He married in New Hampshire before 1823 MEHITABLE --- (b. 1791 in N. H.)

Partial list of children:

ABIGAIL (6) b. in 1823 in N. H.
DAVID (6) b. in 1826 " New York state

CHARITY MUDGETT (5) (Joseph 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Parsonsfield, Maine, in 1797; probably died in Limerick, Maine, where she moved in 1817. She married in Parsonsfield in 1810 SAMUEL MORRISON

Child:

Sally Morrison b. 6-28-1811 in Parsonsfield. m. ---- Gould, and moved to Minneapolis, Minnesota, where she died.

MARY MUDGETT (5) (Joseph 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Parsonsfield, Me. before 1790.
SUSANNA MUDGETT (5) (Joseph 4 John 3, 2, Thomas 1) born in Parsonsfield, Me. in 1790
JOSEPH MUDGETT (5) (Joseph 4 John 3, 2, Thomas 1) " " " " cir 1795
JEMIMA MUDGETT (5) (Joseph 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) " " " " in 1804
JOHN MUDGETT (5) (Joseph 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) " " " " in 1806

He may be the father of

MYRUM (6) b. 4-1-1834
WOODBURY (6) b. cir 1840

WILLIAM TRUMAN MUDGETT (5) (David 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in 1782, probably in New Hampshire; died, on 10-11-1862, in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co., Michigan. He married CHARLOTTE ------ (b. 1793-7/2/1862)

Children:

Possibly	EDNEY	(6)			m. Wm. Willson on 11-14-1824
"	SARAH	(6)			m. James Atwell on 11-14-1824
"	LUCINA	(6)	b. 1806		
	P. TRUMAN	(6)	b. 3-7-1817		m. Susan Wickwire (?)
	EDWIN SANBORN	(6)	b. 5-8-1821	d. 4-1-1897	m. Charlotte Wickwire (1831-1913)
	ROXA	(6)	b. 1824 in Niagara Co., N. Y.		
	LOUIS	(6)	b. 1826 " " " "		
	MARRIE or MARY	(6)	b. 1830 " " " "		
	SCHUYLER	(6)	b. 1833 " Lenawee Co., Michigan.		

When President Jefferson applied the Embargo Act to shipments to Canada, northern Vermont inhabitants were incensed, because they depended on sales of potash in Canada.

The Federalists of Boston came to the rescue; purchased a ferry-boat on Lake Champlain and re-christening it "The Black Snake," placed William Truman in charge as captain. In a skirmish with officers of the militia ordered by Jefferson to stop the illegal trade, a man was killed. William and his crew were jailed and their first trial before Royall Tyler, resulted in a hung jury. They were sent back to jail for a year, until the next court session, at which time William Truman was acquitted.

Whereupon William Truman, his father David and brother David started west, settling in Niagara Co., N. Y. in 1810-11.

DAVID MUDGETT (5) (David 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in 1788, probably in New Hampshire died on 8-11-1870 in Lenawee Co., Michigan in Tecumseh. He married CLARISSA ----- (1797-2-10-1867)

Children:

ABIGAIL (6) b.

STEPHEN (6) b. in 1823; d. 11-23-1880. m. MARGARET SHIRTZ.

MYRUM MUDGETT (5) (David 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in 1803 probably in Vermont; killed by a bear in Mariposa, California. He married in Lenawee Co., Michigan ELECTA B. UNDERWOOD, who died with an infant daughter at "Warren's Ranch" in Texas, when the ox and mule train to California stopped there.

Children:

ELVIN (6) b. 1832 in Raisin, Mich. d. in Santa Ana, Cal. 1905.

ALVINA (6) b.

ALMIRA (6) b. m. William Frakes

NELSON (6) b. m. Widow Carter.

THE BALLAD OF THE BLACK SNAKE

In the year eighteen hundred and eight,
The Embargo Law in Vermont state,
Did so enrage our furious Feds
They would cross the line or lose their heads.
Our rulers meant to be obeyed,
And sent some men to stop the trade;
Some of our soldiers did combine
In arms, to guard the northern line.

A smuggling set in the Black Snake
Resolved to sail upon the lake,
They armed themselves to fight their way,
And thus they thought to win the day.
The men who laid this smuggling plot
Was Sheffield, Mudgett, Dean and Mott,
And many more who were not clever
Spread out their sails on Onion River,
All for to load their boat again
And then to sail across the line.

But soldiers were so well agreed
Their plan did not so well succeed.
Our officers found where she lay,
The orders were, Take her away;
The Revenue was then sent on,
Commanded by one Farrington.

And when this smuggling rebel crew
Heard of the boat, the Revenue,
Unto the house of Joy's they went,
And there one night in private spent
There each agreed upon a man
and Mudgett took the sole command;
He, like a Tory, or a friend,
The lives of many meant to end.

To carry on this wicked deed,
With a large gun they did proceed

And by the Snake they made a stand,
To guard the same stood on the land.
Then Farrington sailed from the lake
And thus he to the rebels spake,
"Orders I have to take the Snake
And all the smugglers on the lake."

This raised their blood, to arms they flew,
For to keep off the Revenue
And execute this wicked deed,
That did from rebel hearts proceed.
Then Mudgett gave the threatening word
To all the men that was on board,
"The first that steps into the Snake
A lifeless corpse of him I'll make."

But Farrington feared not his threats,
Into the smuggler boat he steps;
There like a warrior bold and brave
His blood and honor thought to save.
Now let us turn and view the scheme,
And who begun this bloody scene;
It was Sheffield, with his Indian skill,
The crimson blood of Drake did spill.
With hearts unfeeling they went then
To spill the blood of honest men;
Ormsby and Marsh then prostrate fell;
Before these wicked imps of hell,
And bold and warloke Farrington
His crimson blood they caused to run.

These men were tried all for the same crime,
Why not alike their sentence find;
Dean was sentenced to the halter,
The rest convicted of manslaughter.

Author unknown

Dean was tried, convicted and executed
Mott was tried, convicted and sentenced to ten years hard labor, the pillory for one hour, and fifty lashes at the public whipping post
Mudgett, sometimes called Truman, and at others William, was of Highgate, and was acquitted.

POLLY MUDGETT (5) (Jeremiah 4 John 3, (Thomas 1) born in Parsonsfield, Me., on 3-23-1787. She married ELISHA GRANT.

Children:

Gooding Grant m. Eliza Ann Cheney.
Wilbur " "
Medora "
Eldora "
Elvena "
Frank "
Hurlbut "

JOHN MUDGETT (5) (Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Parsonsfield, Maine, on 3-1-1788; died on 11-25-1844 in Prospect, Maine. He married cir 1806 MARY or POLLY ADAMS of Prospect (1783-3/7/1860)

Children all born in Prospect, Me.:

SARAH	(6)	b. 7-18-1807		
LUCRETIA	(6)	b. 1810	m.	David Boody
RUFUS	(6)	b. 1815	m.	Lydia Dickey.
WILLARD	(6)	b. 1817	m.	Jane ---
JOHN WESLEY	(6)	b. 10-22-1819	m.	Elizabeth Black
JEREMIAH	(6)	b. 1825	m.	(1) Mary Grant (2) Angeline Griffin.
ORILLA A	(6)	b. 2-20-1828		
AUGUSTA	(6)	b. 8-14-1830		
MARY ANN	(6)	b.	m.	Josiah Patridge.
ELIZA	(6)	b.	m.	Asa Emerson.

ABRAHAM MUDGETT (5) (Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Belfast, Me. on 2-11-1790; died in Propsect, Maine on 4-25-1871. He married (1) JUDITH B. GRANT (5/6/1788-10/3/1852) (2) MRS. BARBERY CARTER, 10/29/1853.

Children:

LEWIS P.	(6)	b. 7-2-1809	d. 1-1-1893	m.	Isabel Stinson.
A. NEHEMIAH	(6)	b. 1813	d. 9-28-1903	m.	Jane Glason.
ABDREW G.	(6)	b. 11-2-1817	d. 11-5-1894	m.	Nancy Carter.
LUCINDA	(6)		d. ae 60	m.	Gordon Stinson.
A, RICHMOND	(6)	b. 3-0-1820	d. 1-16-1900	m.	Jane Bassack.
JANE	(6)		d. ae 62	m.	Graham Stinson.
ELIZA CLARISSA	(6)		d. ae 62	m.	Wm. Patterson.
JOSEPH GRANT	(6)	b. 7-1-1826	d. 9-13-1916		

WILLIAM PAINE MUDGETT (5) (Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Parsonsfield, Me. on 4-18-1792; died in Prospect, Me. on 8-5-1856. He married, on 12-6-1812, COMFORT MARSTON (9/4/1791-12/12/1885)

Children:

LUTHER	(6)	b. 6-30-1814 in Orland, Me.		
EMILY	(6)	b. 8-3-1816 "	d. in 1823	
GEORGE	(6)	b. 1823	d. in 1886	
CLARISSA	(6)	b. 3-25-1825		m. Capt. Thos. Killman.

NANCY MUDGETT (5) (Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Parsonsfield, Me. on 8-19-1798. She may have married a man named BOODY.

JEREMIAH MUDGETT (5) (Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born 5-18-1801. d. y.

BENJAMIN H. MUDGETT (5) (Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Castine, Me. on 9-23-1804; died in Prospect, Me. on 6-27-1870. He married cir 1835 RACHEL L. ---- (4-2-1808--11-17-1867)

Children:

BENJAMIN L.	(6)	b. 1836	went West	m. Lois ----
LUTHER	(6)	b. 1838	" "	
WARREN	(6)	b. 8-10-1840	d. 12-31-1886	
BARBERY	(6)	b. 1844	d. in China	
THOMAS J.	(6)	b. 10-5-1846	d. 1-20-1874	

JOSEPH MUDGETT (5) (Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born on 9-5-1809; died 4-3-1876. He married cir 1835 in Prospect, Me. LYDIA GREENLEAF (3/26/1804-2/4/1889) daughter of Wm. & Sally Greenleaf.

Children:

SARAH	(6)	b. 1836		
MARY H.	(6)	b. 6-25-1839	d. 9-11-1905	
JULIA	(6)	b.		
WILLIAM L.	(6)	b. 8-25-1842	d. 11-23-1887	

EDMUND C. MUDGETT (5) (Nathaniel 4 John 3, 2 Thomas) born in 1795. He served with his father in the War of 1812. He married cir 1822 LYDIA --- (1799-11/12/1866) who died in Bangor, Maine.

Children all born in Dixmont, Maine:

SOPHRONIA (6) b. 9-1-1823
LYDIA ANN (6) b. 10-13-1825 d. 1828

(Continued on next page)

NANCY (6) b. 10-5-1826
MARY (6) b. 9-2-1829
SARAH (6) b. 9-28-1831 m. -- Peabody
ELIZABETH (6) b. 1-1-1834
CORDELIA (6) b. 5-3-1835
JOHN (6) b. 1838

ABIGAIL MUDGETT (5) (Nathaniel 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born on 4-25-1799. She married (1) as his second wife JAMES NAHOR LITTLEFIELD (b. 1790-3/0/1823) in Brewer, Me. (2) WILLIAM CRAIG of Dixmont, Me.

Children:

Sarah Elizabeth Littlefield b. 9-1-1821
Harriet Poor " b. 2-3-1823 d. 3-0-1824
John E. Craig

SOPHRONIA MUDGETT (5) (Nathaniel 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born cir 1801; lived in Bangor, Maine; died 8-1-1819. She married JAMES NAHOR LITTLEFIELD (1790-1/8/1823) who married her sister Abigail, after Sophronia's death.

MAHALIA MUDGETT (5) (Nathaniel 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Dixmont, Me. 8/17/1804.

Col. HENRY MUDGETT (5) (Nathaniel 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1)" " " " 8/3/1806. died on 10-6-1879. He married cir 1841 LYDIA GETCHELL (6-0-1816-12/18/1905) daughter of Dennis & Rhoda (Crosley) Getchell.

Children; first two born in Dixmont, rest in Albion, Me.

DENNIS GETCHELL (6) b. 1841 d. 11-23-1913
ALBINA (6) b. cir 1844 m. Judge G. E. Johnson.
DECATUR (6) b. 7-27-1846
HENRY LEWIS (6) b. 11-14-1848
WEBSTER (6) b. 7-24-1852 went to California
MARIA FOWLER (6) b. 9-5-1855 " " "

NATHANIEL MUDGETT (5) (Nathaniel 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Dixmont, Maine on 2-11-1811. He married in Hampden, Maine in 1835 RUTH STONE (7/12/1812-3/24/1904) daughter of H. Stone.

Children all born in Dixmont, Maine:

REBECCA (6) b. 5-24-1836 m. --- Porter
ALBERT H. (6) b. 2-18-1838 m. Marcia Ellen York in N. Mun-
ELIZABETH (6) b. 12-15-1839 m. -- NASON roe, Maine.
LORINDA (6) b. 11-26-1841 d. 6-21-1859
JOHN A. H. (6) b. 2-27-1844 killed by Indians, Humboldt Co. Cal.
RUTH ANN (6) b. 2-21-1846 d. y.
GEORGE (6) b. 4-28-1848 d. y.
RUTH ANN (6) b. 1-6-1850 m. Melvin Porter
FLORENCE ELLA (6) b. 3-7-1853
FRANCES EMMA (6) b. 3-7-1853
OSCAR (6) b. 7-5-1856 d. 1858

JOHN MUDGETT (5) (Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in 1797/8 probably in Parsonsfield, Maine; died in Iowa. Lived near Iowa City, Iowa. He married, in Maine, 10-28-1818 ANNA HOPKINS.

Children:

JOHN (6)
JOSEPH (6)
a daughter

PHILIP PAINE MUDGETT (5) (Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in 1800 in Maine; died in Comanche, Iowa. He married in Maine KATY SINCLAIR.

Child:

NANCY (6) married Nathan Howe, Ellicottsville, N. Y.

ABRAHAM MUDGETT (5) (Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Dixmont, Me., on 2/22/1813. Died in Gt. Valley, N. Y. 6-19-1874. He married in Ellicottsville, N. Y. MARION LEE ROY (1814-5/30/1911).

Children:

ALEXANDER	(6)	b.	1839		
ABRAHAM GEORGE	(6)	b.	1842	d. 8-0-1914	in Washington, D. C.
MARY JANE	(6)	b.	1843	d. 1934	m. Wm. Crawford.
JANETTE C.	(6)	b.	1847		m. Locke Lowell.
JOHN W.	(6)	b.	1845		m. Louise ---
PHILIP	(6)	b.	1851	d. 4-25-1902	m. Flora Harwood.
JAMES WILSON	(6)	b. 12-18-1853			
FRANCES MARIANNA	(6)	b.	1855		m. (1) Thos. Sears. (2) Joseph Barnes.
DAVID	(6)	b. 5-22-1858			m. Carrie Albright

WILSON W. MUDGETT (5) (Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Dixmont, Me. on 3-24-1816; died in 1897. He married in Frazer, Mo. in 1840 ELIZABETH SNYDER (d. 1895) daughter of Edward & Malinda (Sutherland) Snyder.

Children:

MALINDA (Madge)	(6)	b.	1844	d. 1874	m. Dennis Butterfield.
MARY M.	(6)	b.	1846		(1) Will Borland. (2) Dwight Davis.
NANCY MARCELLA	(6)	b.	1847	d. 3-17-1923	m. D. Butterfield.
JOSEPH EDWARD	(6)	b. 12-4-1848			m. Delia Marilla Grover.
GEORGE EUBERT	(6)	b.	1852		m. (1) Mamie (2) Jennie --
HENRY W.	(6)	b. 4-4-1858			m. (1) Maggie Campion (2) Maggie --
HATTIE L.	(6)	b. 4-4-1858			m. Louis Kerr.

JOSEPH HENRY MUDGETT (5) (Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Gt. Valley, N. Y. in 1821; died in Camanche, Iowa on 1-12-1881. He married MARY JANE ROWLAND, (b. 1832) daughter of Alexander Rowland.

Children:

PHILIP PAINE	(6)	b.	1850	m. Mary -- (1848-1928)
CHARLES	(6)	b.	1853	m. Clara Owen
JESSIE	(6)	b.		m. Thomas or Edw. Moore of Ellicottsville, N. Y.
NELLA R.	(6)	b. 5-0-1873		d. 2-2-1927
Col. JOHN JAY	(6)	b. 9-11-1874		m. Hannah Holt

WILLIAM MUDGETT (5) (Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in New Hampton, N.H. on 11-29-1786; moved to Bristol, N.H. in 1815, where he died on 11-13-1876. He married on 3-9-1815 (1) EUNICE HUCKINS (12/31/1792-8/30/1847) daughter of John & Hannah (Mudgett) Huckins. (2) on 3-20-1850 MARY CHENEY, daughter of David Cheney.

Children all born in Bristol, N. H.:

MARY MOONY SMITH	(6)	b. 2-29-1816			m. James Brown.
HANNAH HUCKINS	(6)	b. 4-21-1819		d. 3-10-1836	
JOHN PHILANDER	(6)	b. 9-15-1821		d. 10-17-1842	
CALVIN HUCKINS	(6)	b. 8-15-1823			m. (1) Julia Fisher. (2) Clara F. Lamprey.
ORINDA MEHITABLE	(6)	b. 4-17-1827			
LAURA LETTICE	(6)	b. 1-20-1829			
SARAH ANN BAKER	(6)	b. 7-22-1833			

HANNAH MUDGETT (5) (Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in New Hampton, N. H. on 1-11-1789; died in Meredith, N. H. on 3-10-1836. She married on 11-14-1816 LEVI SWAIN, son of Elias, jr. & Rachel (Bennett) Swain.

Children:

Polly W. Swain	b.	7-29-1817
Hannah "	b.	8-31-1819
Susanna "	b.	6-12-1821
Melinda "	b.	8-11-1823
Rachel "	b.	5-23-1827

ABIGAIL MUDGETT (5) (Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in New Hampton, N. H. (3/29/1791-6/18/1871); married on 9-21-1823 ROBERT HUCKINS (1775-1843)

Children all born in New Hampton, N. H.:

Orlando G. Huckins	b. 7-5-1828		m. Mary Smith.
Stephen P. "	b. 6-0-1826		m. Rachel Hanaford.
Deborah "	b. 6-5-1829	d. 10-2-1870	m. Sylvester Ames.

JOSEPH MUDGETT (5) (Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in New Hampton, N. H. (2/21/1793-12/18/1796)

SARAH MUDGETT (5) (Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in New Hampton, N. H. on 4-6-1795; died in Holderness, N. H. on 6-2-1883. She married on 1-10-1819 ANDREW BAKER (1796-1870)

Children:

Leonard Harriman Baker	b. 1-2-1825	d. 9-6-1906	
Andrew Oliver "	b. 3-10-1827		m. Pamela Dennison.
James Sherburne "	b. 5-29-1832	d. 4-1-1890	m. Arabella Simonds.

JOSEPH EZEKIEL EASTMAN MUDGETT (5) (Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in New Hampton, N. H. on 3-3-1797; died in Center Harbor, N. H. on 8-15-1884. He married (1) on 12-5-1822 CHARLOTTE SWAIN (4/11/1798-1/28/1828) daughter of Elias & Rachel (Bennett) Swain. (2) on 1-14-1829, her sister BETSEY SWAIN (1795-1880)

Children:

JOSEPH EZEKIEL	(6) b. 12-2-1823			m. (1) O. J. Pickering. (2) H. Sanborn.
PLACENTIA	(6) b. 7-7-1825			m. D. Randlett.
WILLIAM	(6) b. 1-17-1827	d. 5-23-1827		
ADELINE	(6) b. 10-16-1829	d. 11-24-1851		
SYLVESTER FRANKLIN	(6) b. 12-18-1830	d. 11-1-1903		m. Lucinda Smith.

MEHITABLE MUDGETT (5) (Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in New Hampton, N. H. on 8-29-1799; died in Meredith, N. H. in 1873. She married, on 12-12-1824, JEREMIAH B. SWAIN (1801-1885)

Child:

Mehitable M. Swain b. 2-27-1827 d. 1908 m. Alva Smith

RUTH MUDGETT (5) (Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born & died in New Hampton (1801-03)

MELINDA MUDGETT (5) (Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in New Hampton, N. H. on 7-11-1806; died in Ashland, N. H. on 1897. She married, on 4-4-1839, ABRAHAM DRAKE 3rd (d. 1879)

LEVI MUDGETT (5) (Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in New Hampton, N. H. (4/19/1804-9/24/1868) He married (1) on 7-4-1833, ADALINE CLARK (1809-12/24/1841) daughter of James & Mary Clark. (2) on 12-20-1842, ELIZA ANN COX (2/16/1819-5/2/1879) daughter of Thomas H. & Miriam (Dearborn) Cox.

Children all born in New Hampton, N. H.:

GRACE E. W.	(6) b. 12-18-1834	d. 1-19-1927		m. Noah Smith.
MARY C.	(6) b. 3-9-1836	d. 1841		
ELLEN MARIA	(6) b. 4-28-1840			m. Frank Flanders.
ALBERT M.	(6) b. 1- -184			m. Julia Griffith.
MARY ADALINE	(6) b. 9-10-1847			m. John Flanders.
CLARA SCOTT	(6) b. 9-19-1849			m. A. E. Porter,
GEORGE MARTIN	(6) b. 9-29-1852	d. 1875		
ABBIE ANN	(6) b. 10-18-1854			m. W. Porter,
CHARLES HENRY	(6) b. 8-4-1856			m. Mary Johnson or Newton.
MYRA EMMA	(6) b. 5-23-1859	d. y.		

JOSEPH MUDGETT (5) (Benjamin 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in New Hampton, N. H. on 8-4-1800; died in Meredith, N. H. on 1-8-1880. He married on 2-14-1827 NANCY STEVENS (4/5/1803-11/3/1880) daughter of David & Sarah (Webber) Stevens of Springfield, N. H.

Children:

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN	(6) b. 1-26-1828			m. Ruhamah Hanscomb.
FRED	(6) b. 1833	d. 6-10-1856		
SARAH	(6) b. 1835			
LOUISA B.	(6) b.			m. J. C. Towle, on 9-23-1863.
JOHN F.	(6) b.	d. 11-28-1865		m. Irena Wilkinson.

SUSANNA MUDGETT (5) (Benjamin 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in New Hampton, N. H. on 12-4-1796; died in Ashland, N. H. 12-22-1864.

MARY MUDGETT (5) (Benjamin 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in New Hampton, N. H. on 1-16-1798; died in Meredith, N. H. on 6-30-1869. She married on 12-25-1817 JOHN SMITH (1792-1866) son of John & Martha (Drake) Smith.

Children:

Priscilla M. Smith	b. 10-21-1818			m. (1) Cotton (2) Eastman (3) Downing.
Timothy "	b. 4-23-1821	d. 6-25-1822		
Mary "	b. 3-20-1823	d. 11-2-1908		m. Jacob Merrill.
Esther "	b. 10-9-1825	d. 5-11-1844		
Huldah P. "	b. 8-9-1829	d. 5-30-1915		m. Hiram Bixby.
Abigail "	b. 1-20-1828	d. 5-30-1915		m. --- Hall
John "	b. 7-6-1831	d. 5-20-1908		
Benjamin "	b. 11-1-1833	d.	1912	
Lovina "	b. 9-6-1835	d. 6-9-1856		
George S. "	b. 6-14-1837	d. 9-0-1896		
Hannah "	b. 11-20-1842	d. 1-29-1908		m. Moses Gilman Webster.

HANNAH MUDGETT (5) (Benjamin 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in New Hampton, N. H. (9/27/1799-2/26/1835) She married, on 2-15-1921, BENJAMIN SMITH, son of Paul and Susanna Smith.

Children, all born in New Hampton, N. H.

Mary Smith b. 9-4-1828 m. Orlando Huckins, son of Robt. & Abigail (Mudgett) Huckins

Ebenezer Smith

Susan Smith

LYDIA MUDGETT (5) (Benjamin 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 8-22-1803. d. y.

ABIGAIL MUDGETT (5) (Benjamin 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in New Hampton, N. H. 10-27-1803; died in Meredith, N. H. on 2-17-1871. She married her cousin 5-24-1834 JOHN C. MUDGETT, son of John H. & Mary (Clifford) Mudgett. They had no children but John Purington, who lived with them was known as John Mudgett. He was probably the son of Irena (Wilkinson) Mudgett, who married Joshua Purington on 10-15-1866, after the death of her husband John F. Mudgett a Civil War casualty.

BENJAMIN MUDGETT (5) (Benjamin 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in New Hampton, N. H. (10/31/1805-7/6/1847) He married on 10-22-1835 MARY ANN WHITCHER (10/22/1810-8/28/1886) daughter of Batchelder & Nancy (Smith) Whitcher.

Children all born in New Hampton, N. H.:

MARTHA ANN (6)	b. 8-3-1836			m. George H. Norris.
BENJAMIN (6)	b.	1843	d. 7-30-1864	
NANCY S. (6)	b. 8-22-1846			

JAMES H. MUDGETT (5) (Benjamin 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in New Hampton, (N. H. (8/11/1808-12/18/1895) He married on 3-6-1851 NANCY B. SMITH (1810-2/8/1885) daughter of Daniel & Mary (Mudgett) Smith. Daniel served in the War of 1812.

LYDIA MUDGETT (5) (Benjamin 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in New Hampton, N. H. (11/18/1810-12/6/1881) s. p. She married (1) BENJAMIN SMITH, who died 8/0/1847 (2) DANIEL DAVIS (2/28/1811-7/14/1891) son of Nathan & Lois (Brown) Davis.

NANCY H. MUDGETT (5) (Benjamin 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in New Hampton, N. H. on 5-17-1815; died in So. Byfield, Mass. on 10-28-1900. She married on 1-6-1838 CAPT. JONATHAN H. JOHNSON (8/1/1816-10/3/1863) son of Moses & Hannah (Huntington) Johnson of Meredith and So Deerfield, N. H.

Children, only one known of a large family:

Annie Johnson m. ---- Chase and perhaps (2) Geo. M. Towle in 1899

SARAH MUDGETT (5) (Benjamin 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in New Hampton, N. H. (4/2/1817-12/20/1850)

JOHN HUCKINS MUDGETT (5) (Benjamin 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in New Hampton, N. H. on 11-23-1812; died in Holderness, N. H. on 4-19-1857. He married ELEANOR S. INNIS (4/0/1817-5/14/1883) daughter of Archelaus & Elizabeth (Cotton) Innis of Holderness.

Children all born in Holderness, N. H.:

DANIEL CLARK	(6)	b. 4-10-1842	d. 4-22-1843
LYDIA	(6)	b. 11-13-1844	
ELLEN ELIZABETH	(6)	b. 12-2-1846	
JOHN QUINCY ADAMS	(6)	b. 6-10-1847	
ABIGAIL J.	(6)	b. 2-3-1852	d. 3-1-1852
ELNORA RHODA	(6)	b. 7-13-1855	

SAMUEL C. MUDGETT (5) (John H. 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Fremont, N. H. on 12-28-1794; moved in 1829 to Acton, Me. where he died on 2-27-1885. He married on 7-7-1824 NANCY CRAM (8/8/1799-7/14/1868) daughter of Lt. Benjamin and Susan (Webster) Cram.

Children, first two born in Fremont, the rest in Acton, Me.:

JULIA ANN	(6)	b. 4-13-1825		
SAMUEL AUGUSTUS	(6)	b. 3-29-1828		
JAMES H.	(6)	b. 12-27-1829	d. 3-23-1905	
SUSAN C.	(6)	b. 1-26-1832		m. Asa Morrill.
MARY	(6)	b. 9-28-1835		
HANNAH	(6)	b. 3-20-1837		

JOSEPH MUDGETT (5) (John H. 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Fremont, N. H. on 8-12-1796; lived in Springfield and Holderness, N. H. where he died on 6-18-1873. He married on 2-15-1821 SALLY WORTHEN.

Children both born in Fremont, N. H.:

MARY A. (6) b. 9-13-1821

DAVID J. (6) b. 5-7-1887 m. Harriet Lowd.

JOHN C. MUDGETT (5) (John H. 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Fremont, N. H. on 10-7-1799; lived in Meredith and Holderness, N. H. where he died on 7-23-1882 s. p. He married (1) on 5-25-1834, ABIGAIL (MUDGETT) WIGGIN (10/27/1803-2/17/1871) daughter of Benjamin & Lydia (Huckins) Mudgett. He married (2) on 8-24-1871, MRS. SARAH (HAWKINS) MERRILL.

JESSE MUDGETT (5) (John H. 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Fremont, N. H. on 3-28-1802; died in Holderness, N. H. on 12-11-1879. He married, on 1-25-1826, in Fremont RUTH CARR (2/9/1799-7/7/1877)

Children, first born in Concord, N. H. the rest in Holderness, N. H.:

RHODA CARR	(6)	b. 10-28-1826
JOHN HUDSON	(6)	b. 2-16-1829
MARY CLIFFORD	(6)	b. 7-5-1831
MOODY CARR	(6)	b. 10-21-1834
ELIZABETH GREELEY	(6)	b. 3-13-1838
ABIGAIL ANN	(6)	b. 12-30-1841
JAMES CARR	(6)	b. 12-21-1843

ABIGAIL FRENCH MUDGETT (5) (John H. 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Fremont, N. H. (12/27/1804-11/20/1876) formerly Poplin, N. H. and Brentwood, N. H.

HANNAH MUDGETT (5) (John H. 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Fremont, N. H. on 3-23-1813; died in Acton, Maine s. p. She married THOMAS TUKESBURY.

ISAIAH MUDGETT (5) (Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. in 1789; died in Meredith, N. H. on 6-29-1844. He married in Meredith, N. H. on 9-25-1821 BETSEY ANN SOMES.

Children; all born in Meredith, N. H.

BETSEY A.	(6)	b. 4-7-1822	d. 11-13-1843	
JOHN L.	(6)	b. 1824	d. 9-13-1857	
CLARA AUGUSTA	(6)	b. 1827	d. 9-3-1858	m. R. P. Wilkinson.

HANNAH MUDGETT (5) (Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born cir 1793 in Gilmanton, N.H. and died there.

STEPHEN BEAN MUDGETT (5) (Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas1) born in Gilmanton, N.H. on 12-24-1796; died in Newburgh, Maine on 3-5-1891. He married on 7-10-1825 MARY PORTER (10/13/1803-5/4/1890) daughter of Isaiah & Nancy (Harmon) Porter.

Children, all born in Newburgh, Maine:

NANCY PORTER (6) b. 8-7-1826 m. William Y. Tasker.

SAMUEL (6) b. 1-21-1828 went to Truckee, Cal.

(Continued on next page)

ANDREW JACKSON (6) b. 11-9-1832
ANN MARY (6) b. 1-31-1834 m. (1) Eli Drake. (2) -- Hunter.
ISAIAH PORTER (6) b. 12-29-1837. went to Truckee, Cal.
SARAH STORER PORTER (6) b. 7-2-1839
HANNAH GERTRUDE (6) b. 6-6-1841 d. 3-5-1923 unmarried
STEPHEN (6) b. 11-23-1843 d. 6-3-1937

ENOCH MUDGETT (5) (Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born cir 1799 in Maine. He lived in Gardiner, Maine, until 1859, when he moved to Hastings, Minnesota, where he died.
He married in Maine LYDIA AMANDA BARTLETT, daughter of Dr. Frederick Bartlett.

Children:

LYDIA SARAH (6) b. in Gardiner, Maine cir 1829
HENRY LIVINGSTONE (6) b. in Gardiner, Maine
HELEN AMANDA (6) b. 5-12-1841 Gardiner, Maine
JOHN BOVEE DODGE (6) b. 6-22-1846 " "

BENJAMIN MUDGETT (5) (Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 7-14-1804; died in Brewer, Main 1862. He married (1) REBECCA SMITH (b. 3-20-1805; died 1834
" " (2) SYLVIA T.

Children:

LEVINA JANE (6) b. 11-6-1822 Brewer, Me. d. 8-3-1826
WILLIAM SMITH (6) b. 11-8-1825 "
HENRY ALBION (6) b. 4-9-1827 "
MARY JANE (6) b. 6-6-1829 " d.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (6) b. 12-6-1833 " d. 5-6-1842
ELET ANN (6) b. 8-9-1835 " d. 11-9-1835
LUCINDA (6) b. 4-15-1837 "
GEORGE (6) b. 1-17-1841 " d. 9-7-1841
THEAXANNA (6) b. 4-1-1842 " d. 9-7-1842
GEORGEANNA (6) b. 4-1-1842 " d. 9-4-1842

SAMUEL MUDGETT (5) (Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Maine in 1802; lived in Enfield, Brownsville and Gardiner, Maine; moved to Princeton, Minn. in 1858, where he died on 5-14-1867. He married HANNAH ALLEN (9/22/1866) daughter of Jacob Allen.

Children all born in Maine:

MARY ANN (6) b. 1838 d. 8-30-1909
ISAIAH SULLIVAN (6) b. 1839 d. 2-21-1900
ELLEN MARIA (6) b. 8-7-1840 d. after 1917
LYDIA AUGUSTA (6) b. 1844 d. 7-17-1917
CORNELIA CROSBY (6) b. 1846 d. 2-20-1884
HANNAH (6) d. y.

SALLY MUDGETT (5) (Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Maine in 1803. She married JOSEPH TASKER.

MARY MUDGETT (5) (Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Maine in 1804.

LOVINA MUDGETT (5) (Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Maine in 1905. She married late in life and lived in Newburgh, Maine.

RUTH MUDGETT (5) (Joshua 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. on 2-8-1795; died in Meredith, N. H. on 12-25-1854. She married in Meredith on 1-28-1823 BENJAMIN BATCHELDER (1788-4/7/1876)

BENJAMIN MUDGETT (5) (Joshua 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. on 3-28-1797; died in Meredith, N. H. on 7-11-1846. He was a blacksmith. He married in Meredith on 12-3-1823 HANNAH PITMAN.

Child:

EBENEZER P. (6) b. 9-30-1827

SUSANNA C. MUDGETT (5) (Joshua 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. on 3-12-1799; died s. p. She became the third wife of WILLIAM THOMPSON SANBORN (4/8/1799-6/5/1888) of Hill, N. H.

SAMUEL MUDGETT (5) (Joshua 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. on 5-20-1801; died in 1874

Children: born in Guilford, N. H.:

NOAH (6) b. 1837 d. in 1904
CHARLES F. (6) b. 12-5-1847 d. 11-10-1930

LOVINA MUDGETT (5) (Joshua 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. 3-7-1806. She married in Guilford, N. H. on 3-9-1829 DARIUS G. DRAKE.

Child:

Benjamin F. Drake b. 10-8-1844 d. 10-25-1925

HANNAH MUDGETT (5) (Joshua 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. on 11-29-1811. She married JOHN C. DAVIS.

Children:

Hannah Davis m. Wm. H. Dow and went West.
Marianna " m. (1) John F. Dockham (2) ---Robie.
John F. "
Ira "
Francis "
Laura "

LEVI MUDGETT (5) (Levi 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Newburgh, Maine (7/12/1820-1888)

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MUDGETT (5) (Levi 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 7-11-1822, in Newburgh, Maine; died in New York City. Admitted to the Bar in Penobscot Co. in 1844; His own Civil War service was brief but he was able to get his brother Albert, who was taken prisoner in 1864, exchanged. Benjamin was in the Custom House in N. Y. City and had a trip to Paris.

SIMEON EMERY MUDGETT (5) (Levi 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Newburgh, Maine, on 7-29-1824; died there on 12-15-1887. He married (1) in 1850 JULIA A WHITNEY, (d. 1857) daughter of Isaac John Whitney. He married (2) on 2-17-1859 ADELINE COLE (11/3/1842-2/11/1919) daughter of Nathan & Abbie (Perkins) Cole. He went to Dubuque, Iowa but was unsuccessful & returned.

Children all born in Newburgh, Me.

SARAH JULIA	(6) b.	7-5-1852			m. Joseph Humphrey.
LIZZIE E.	(6) b.	1860	d.	1878	
EDWARD E.	(6) b.	1861	d.	1883	
CHARLES F.	(6) b.	10-9-1863	d.	8-9-1930	m. (1) E. Rogers. (2) E. Stephenson.
WALTER	(6) b.	9-29-1868	d.	1882	
FLORA G.	(6) b.	12-22-1873	d.	6-2-1948	
ADDIE M.	(6) b.	3-13-1876	d.	cir 1940	

ALBERT GREENLEAF MUDGETT (5) (Levi 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Newburgh, Maine on 12-6-1826; died in Greenleaf, Kansas on 4-0-1904. He married in Hampden, Maine on 11-8-1851 CORDELIA . PERKINS of Harmon, Me.

Children:

FRED H. (6) b. 11-15-1853 m. Lillian Hallett.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (6) b. 7-22-1866 m. (1) Della Hallett (2) Mrs. Toy.

MARY EMERY MUDGETT (5) (Levi 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Newburgh, Maine, on 4-6-1829; died in Lisbon, Maine on 8-0-1896. She married ZEBA AYER of Freeport, Maine.

Children:

Horace Ayer
Luther Bradley Ayer
Lucretia Ayer m. William Bradbury.

MARTHA ANN MUDGETT (5) (Levi 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Newburgh, Maine. 11-25-1832; died 11-28-1909. She became the second wife of GORDON PIPER LEAVITT, son of Gideon & Betsey B. Leavitt.

Children:

Benjamin M. Leavitt b. 8-30-1871
Sarah A. " b. 12-14-1872 m. Samuel Mitchell.

(Continued on next page)

George P. Leavitt b. 1-10-1874
Annie May " b. 5-19-1876 m. Stephen Maurice Mudgett.

WILLIAM PITT MUDGETT (5) (Levi 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Newburgh, Me. 1-23-1842; died in Greenleaf, Kansas on 6-8-1905. He married, on 10-20-1892, EMMA GARDNER No Children. He graduated from Bowdoin College in 1867 and from Columbia Law school in 1869. He was 2nd Lt. in the 11th Maine Volunteers in the Civil War. He practised law in Waterville, Kansas 1869-77; New York City 1877-9; Waterville 1879-81 and in Greenleaf 1881-1905. He was City Solicitor of Waterville and Greenleaf.

POLLY MUDGETT (5) (William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born & died in Deerfield, N. H. (7/18/1784-11/28/1814)

RHODA MUDGETT (5) (William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Deerfield, N. H. on 3-3-1786; died in Yates, N. Y. 3-13-1869. She married in Deerfield, on 12-25-1805, WILLIAM COCHRAN of Pembroke, N. H. and moved to Yates before 1816.

Child:

Hannah Cochran m. in 1888---Smith of Albion, N. Y.

NANCY MUDGETT (5) (William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Deerfield, N. H. on 1-25-1788; died in Lyndonville, N. Y. on 4-18-1865. She married in Deerfield before 1816 ELISHA SAWYER.

Child:

Warren Sawyer

HANNAH MUDGETT (5) (William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Deerfield, N. H. on 12-15-1789; died on 6-10-1821, in New Hampton, N. H. She married in Candia, N. Y. on 6-11-1820 JOSIAH GORDON.

TABITHA MUDGETT (5) (William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Deerfield, N. H. on 5-12-1792; died on 9-23-1821. She married, on 7-25-1816, NATHAN FURNALD (1792-1817) son of Charles & Abigail (Trickey) Furnald.

WILLIAM THOMAS MUDGETT (5) (William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Deerfield, N. H. on 4-30-1859; died in Orleans Co., N. Y. He married (1) in Salem, Mass. on 12-1-1815 NANCY HERSEY (d. 5-31-1831 on canal boat). He married (2) in Orleans Co., N. Y. in 1841 CYNTHIA LEIGH (1803-85) daughter of John & Sarah (Wheat) Leigh.

Children:

WILLIAM (6) b. 3-1-1816 in Salem, Mass.
JOHN (6) b. " " " d. in 1831.

STEPHEN WILLEY MUDGETT (5) (William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Deerfield, N. H. on 2-14-1797; died in Lyndonville, N. Y. on 11-4-1850. He married, on 2-11-1819, ELLA SAWYER and went to Yates, N. Y. in 1820, where he did tanning and shoemaking; also in Ridgway; built the first flour mills in 1836.

Children; all, except the first, born in Orleans Co., N. Y.:

OLIVE S.	(6) b. 11-12-1819		
SOLON	(6) b. 10-24-1821	d. 11-7-1904	
TABITHA	(6) b. 5-28-1824		m. Heman Sinclair.
OLIVE	(6) b. 6-29-1830	d. y.	
SARAH	(6) b. 6-29-1830		
JOHN WALLACE	(6) b. 12-19-1833		m. Clara A. Conde (1837-1905)

JOHN MUDGETT (5) (William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Deerfield, N. H. (4/8/1799-1/20/1825.

LEVI MUDGETT (5) (William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Deerfield, N. H. 4-10-1801, and died there 4-10-1831. He married on 9-15-1829 BETSEY H. NOYES (4/27/1801) daughter of Thomas & Sally (Hemphill) Noyes of Epsom, N. H.

Child:

WILLIAM THOMAS (7) b. 4-17-1831 m. Esther Jane Leigh.

LEVI MUDGETT (5) (Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Deerfield, N. H. before 1790. He married in Highgate, Vt. in 1809 MARCY ANN HELM.

Children, first born in Highgate, others in Michigan:

TRUMAN MANSON	(6) b. 8-18-1810		m. Sally Smith.
CYNTHIA	(6) b.		m. Rodman Taylor
HULDAH	(6) b.		m. Perry Youngs.
NANCY	(6) b.		m. Almus Sprague.

STEPHEN MUDGETT (5) (Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Deerfield, N. H. 8-5-1790; died in Richford, Vt. on 12-12-1867. He married in Sutton P. O. ALMA HANNAH SEARS (7/12/1802-1/10/1854)

Children, first eight born in Sutton, perhaps the rest:

OREN K.	(6)	b. 5-20-1818		m. Mary Chambers on 6-4-1838.
SOPHRONIA	(6)	b. 3-10-1820		
BENONI	(6)	b. 2-23-1822		m. Anna Phillips.
LYMAN B.	(6)	b. 6-16-1824	d. 12-1-1865 in San Francisco, Cal.	
LEVI	(6)	b. 10-24-1826		
STEPHEN	(6)	b. 8-17-1864		
HANNAH	(6)	b. 3-11-1832		
JAMES B.	(6)	b. 5-12-1835		m. Pruella Gibson at Berkshire,
SARAH M.	(6)	b. 10-20-1840		m. A. H. Guyon. Vt.
SUSAN	(6)	b. 12-2-1843		m. Henry Stanley.
JONATHAN	(6)	b. 10-10-1844		m. D. Julia Packard.
NELSON	(6)	b. 3-17-1847	d. 5-20-1880	

BENJAMIN MUDGETT (5) (Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Sutton, Canada in 1800; died in 1873. He married (1) MARY CONSUL (2) ELIZA COOEY.

Children all born in Sutton:

ESTHER	(6)	b.		m. ---Willey.
ELIZA	(6)	b.		m. Reed Billings.
BENJAMIN	(6)	b. 1832	d. 1915	m. Miranda Traver.
JOHN	(6)	b. 1835		m. Jane Lee
GORDON	(6)	b. 1842	d. 1923	m. (1) Abigail Lee (2) Elizabeth Barnes.

JAMES MUDGETT (5) (John 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born cir 1794 probably in Fairfax, Vermont. He married cir 1819 ANN ---

Child:

HENRY B.	(7)	b. 1820 in Fairfax, Vt.		d. in 1898 in Underhill, Vt.
possibly L. H.	(7)	b. cir 1820 was in San Francisco in 1850 and called "Dr."		

MARQUIS D. MUDGETT (5) (John 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Fairfax, Vermont, on 11-8-1809. He married, on 11-6-1836, ELIZA KEZAR 1/30/1815-6/21/1889)

Children all born in Fairfax, Vt.:

EDGAR D.	(6)	b. 8-26-1837	d. 11-2-1899	m. (1) Leona Maxfield in 1858 (2) Cynthia M. Dyke" 1865
MARY E.	(6)	b. 6-25-1839	d. 2-8-1912	m. Wm. A. Kenyon 1-30-1868
CARRIE R.	(6)	b. 9-26-1841	d. 2-7-1912	m. Herbert Boomhower 2/23/1870
JOHN	(6)	b. 12-28-1843	d. y.	
JAY O.	(6)	b. 11-14-1845	d.	m. Lizzie Doherty 8/18/1871
ALTA D.	(6)	b. 4-21-1848	d. 9-16-1860	
CHARLES E.	(6)	b. 10-16-1850		m. Alice M. Hall 7/11/1875
SOPHIA E.	(6)	b. 1-12-1852	d. 9-15-1860	
L. E.	(6)	b. 1-0-1853	d. 9-7-1860	
WEST A.	(6)	b. 7-27-1855	d.	m. Mattie Powers 9/2/1875
EMMA A.	(6)	b. 8-3-1858	d. 9-7-1860	
JOHN	(6)	b. 9-20-1866	d. 9-20-1886	

JOHN MUDGETT (5) (John 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Fairfax, Vermont in 1811; died in Johnson, Vermont on 1-16-1883. He married in Fairfax on 3-4-1834 HARRIET STARKWEATHER, daughter of Joseph & Sarah (Longworth) Starkweather (11/19/1815-after 1898)

Children all born in Westford, Vermont except the youngest:

ELLEN	(6)	b. 2-7-1836	d. 10-7-1883	
HENRY EDWIN	(6)	b. 9-1-1838	d. 5-3-1918	m. Abby Burnham.
JOHN HERCULES	(6)	b. 3-21-1840	d. 12-13-1893	
HOLLIS A.	(6)	b. 9-15-1841	d. 5-31-1914	

(Continued on next page)

GEORGE EATON (6) b. 8-2-1842 d. 6-17-1915
UDNER JUDSON (6) b. 7-22-1847 d. 2-3-1906
CHARLES (6) b. 9-6-1851
BRAINARD WALES (6) b. 5-6-1854 d. 2-1-1923
SARAH E. (6) b. 11-2-1856 at Underhill, Vermont.

SALLY MUDGETT (5) (Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Parsonsfield, Me. (7/3/1791-4/7/1882). She married, on 1-31-1811 ELLIOTT FERNALD (1785-1858) son of Eleasur & Margery Fernald.

Children:

Judith Fernald b. 2-18-1812 m. Joseph Dearborn, 6-11-1837.
Dorothy " b. 12-22-1815 m. Rev. James Rand, 12-26-1839.
Sarah " b. 3-3-1820 m. Thomas B. Wentworth, 2-5-1850.
Elliott Fernald b. 11-19-1828 m. Ruth Dearborn, 3-8-1853.

DAVID MUDGETT (5) (Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Parsonsfield, Me. (5/18/1794-2/14/1879). He married on 3-12-1818 SALOME MERRILL, daughter of Hardy Merrill.

Children:

SIMEON (6) b. 2-22-1819
ABIGAIL (6) b. 1-8-1823
HARDY M. (6) b. 9-28-1826
HARRIET E. (6) b. 10-4-1832 m. B. F. Pease of Corinth, Me.
SARAH K. (6) b. 1-28-1836 m. Frank S. Carr of Sangerville, Me.

JOHN MUDGETT (5) (Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Parsonsfield, Me. (4/21/1796-1886) he was a Representative in the State Legislature in 1842/3. He married on 11-24-1822 ZIPPORAH DEARBORN (2/9/1800-1875) daughter of Capt. Jacob & Mary (Brown) Dearborn.

Children; all born in Parsonsfield, Me.:

SIMEON D. (6) b. 3-4-1824 d. 3-18-1918
MARY E. (6) b. 5-20-1826 d. 2-1-1917 m. Eben Day of Limerick, Me.
JACOB D. (6) b. 4-10-1829 d. 4-22-1913 in Lynn, Mass.
JOHN (6) b. 11-14-1830 d. m. Lydia Elliott.
DOROTHY (6) b. 7-27-1836 m. Tracy Hughes.
ADA AUGUSTA (6) b. 7-4-1842 d. 8-20-1869 m. John Fogg.

JUDITH MUDGETT (5) (Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Parsonsfield, Me. in 1800.

DOROTHY MUDGETT (5) (Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) " " " " on 2-7-1804; died after 1885, probably in Waterborough, Me. She married on 6-9-1840 JOSEPH SANBORN.

Children:

Mary E. Sanborn.
John Franklin Sanborn.

MARY MUDGETT (5) (Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in October 1808, in Parsonsfield, Maine; died probably in Newport, Me. She married in September 1827 DAVID GILMAN.

Children:

Simeon Gilman.
Sarah "
John "
David T. "
Viola "

LYDIA MUDGETT (5) (Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. on 1-10-1799. She married on 1-26-1819, in Gilmanton, JEREMIAH SAWYER of Greensboro, Vt.

SALLY MUDGETT (5) (Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Gilmanton, N. H. (10/31/1800-4/26/1854). She married THOMAS FELLOWS, who died 6-24-1876.

Children:

Sylvester Fellows.
George "

THEODATE B. MUDGETT (5) (Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Gilmanton, N. H. (12/5/1802-12/14/1888). She married on 9-12-1829 BENJAMIN FIFIELD (1803-8/13/1879)

Children:

Mary Jane Fifield m. --- Wardwell

DOLLY MUDGETT (5) (Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. on 12-16-1804. She married JOHN MOODY.

Children:

Fanny Moody
Martha "

MARY C. MUDGETT (5) (Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Gilmanton, N. H. (10/30/1806-4/24/1839)

EDWARD GOULD MUDGETT (5) (Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. 2-12-1809; died in Canaan, N. H. in 6-4-1893. He married (1) on 10-21-1830 JUDITH PRESCOTT (1/5/1808-8/6/1880). He married (2) at Webster, N. H. MRS. RUTH (SWEATT) CARTER (1800-5/1/1879) daughter of Edward & Miriam (Hunt) Sweatt.

Children:

EDWARD LIVINGSTONE (6) b. 11-0-1834 d. 3-22-1840.

JUDITH MUDGETT (5) (Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Gilmanton, N. H. (4/16/1811-9/21/1814).

GILMAN CLIFFORD MUDGETT (5) (Edward 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. on 7-8-1813; graduated in law from the U. of Vermont and moved to Ohio after 1835, where he was a member of the state Legislature. He married cir 1838 REBECCA HAYMAKER and moved to Newville, DeKalb Co., Indiana by 1847, where he was a member of the Indiana Legislature. He died in Garden Grove, Iowa, having served in the Iowa Legislature and also in the California Legislature. He and four of his sons were in the Civil War. He was a Major.

Children:

RECORDER	(6) b.	2-22-1839	d. 11-29-1927	
MORRIS	(6) b.	3-6-1841	d. 3-5-1913	
EDWARD	(6) b.	4-9-1842	d. 6-11-1897	
GILMAN C.	(6) b.	6-0-1843	d. 8-9-1929	
FREDERICK H.	(6) b.	1844		
MARY GERTRUDE	(6) b.	1845		may have married a Baker.
SYLVIA T.	(6) b.	1847		m. Thomas Jefferson Knapp.
GEORGE ROGERS CLARK	(6) b.	12-25-1856	d. 4-30-1937	m. Carrie Miller

JUDITH MUDGETT (5) (Edward 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Gilmanton, N. H. (12/9/1815-4/2/1830).

ELIZA BEAN MUDGETT (5) (Edward 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Gilmanton, N. H. (1/31/1818-12/2/1854). She married on 6-2-1841 WILLIAM DUNTON ROBINSON of Concord, N. H., son of Jonathan & Lucy (Dunton) Robinson. (b. 6-26-1816)

Children:

Helen Elizabeth Robinson	b.	12-23-1841	
George Thomas "	b.	3-4-1844	d. 12-17-1849
Edward William "	b.	9-4-1849	d. 5-9-1878
Mary Clifford "	b.	8-4-1852	

SYLVIA T. MUDGETT (5) (Edward 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Gilmanton, N. H. (3-14-1821-12-4-1889). She became the second wife of THOMAS FELLOWS, whose first wife was her sister Sally, who died in 1854. He died 6-24-1876.

Children:

Frank Fellows
Mary "

SUSAN F. MUDGETT (5) (Edward 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) a twin of Sylvia; born and died in Gilmanton, N. H. (3/14/1821-12/9/1889.) She married on 2-28-1847 (1) DR. EDWIN F. HURD (2) ------ LEONARD, after Hurd's death, 1857.

Child:

Mary Hurd d. y.

LAURA ANN MUDGETT (5) (Edward 4 Edward S 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Gilmanton,

N. H. (12/15/1824-7/3/1888). She married on 3-4-1858 ARTHUR L. HUNT of Laconia, N. H. (1816-11/7/1884).

Child:

Mary E. Hunt m. Charles H. Dolloff, in 1878.

SCRIBNER MUDGETT (5) (Samuel 4 Edward S 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Gilmanton, N. H. 3/6/1801-12/8/1831. He married on 11-24-1825 NANCY PRESCOTT, daughter of Samuel & Anna (Healy) Prescott. (8/30/1797-3/17/1871).

Children:

ALBERT NEWELL (6) b. 10-2-1826
LEVI HORTON (6) b. 11-11-1827
EDWARD SCRIBERN (6) b. 2-10-1830

MOSES MORRILL MUDGETT (5) (Samuel 4 Edward S 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Gilmanton, N. H. (3/30/1803-9/27/1877). He married at Louden, N. H. on 3-8-1827 ASCENATH SMITH: AND POSSIBLY (2) Mehitable Millett (1816-1892) daughter of Sam. J. & Nancy (Smith) Millett.

Children:

HANNAH S. (6) b. 10-6-1830 d. 6-7-1903 m. Milton Bodge.
PERLEY MORRILL (6) b. 1-17-1832
SUSAN FRANCES (6) b. 11-21-1834 d. 1-7-1909 m. Amos Emerson.
JONATHAN S. (6) b. 5-30-1840 d. 5-9-1856

FANNY MUDGETT (-) (Samuel 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Gilmanton, N. H. (1810-3/9/1821)

SAMUEL BARNET FRENCH MUDGETT (6) (Samuel 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Gilmanton, N. H. (1/28/1819-2/10/1890). He married on 12-26-1843 SUSAN L. RUNDLETT (5/27/1818-12/20/1893) daughter of Nathaniel & Abigail (Rollins) Rundlett of Lee, N. H.

Children:

DANIEL BARNARD (6) b. 2-20-1845 m. Mary L. Cheney.
JOSEPH (6) b. 11-2-1849 d. 8-20-1859
JASPER RUNDLETT (6) b. 8-15-1852

SMITH MUDGETT (5) (Richard 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Tamworth, N. H. in 1804. He was disowned by the Friends, in May 1830, "for marrying out of Meeting". He married, in 1825, ALVINA PERKINS.

GEORGE F. MUDGETT (5) (Richard 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Tamworth, N. H. in 1805; disowned by the Friends on 4-19-1831 "for marrying out of Meeting". He married on 3-23-1826 HANNAH ALLEN

Child:

possibly RICHARD (6) b. 4-17-1833 in Louden, N. H.

JOSEPH MUDGETT (5) (Richard 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Tamworth, N. H. in 1810. He married in 1830, in Tamworth, SALLY SMITH.

Children born in Tamworth, N. H.:

SARAH JANE (6) b. 3-25-1831 m. (1) S. L. Mason (2) William Amy.
SMITH J. (6) b. 1835

possibly RICHARD (5) (Richard 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Tamworth, N. H. in 1822. In 1870, he was a ship carpenter in Prospect, Maine, living with Lewis P. Mudgett (6).

JEREMIAH B. MUDGETT (5) (John 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. in 1809 and died there on 3-1-1822.

ELIZA MUDGETT (5) (John 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. She married in Meredith, N. H. on 8-18-1826 JOHN MOODY, jr. She died before 1860.

Children:

Lydia Ann Moody m. ----- Holmes of Chicago, Ill.
Eliza B. " m. ---- Merrill of Boston, Mass.

LYDIA B. MUDGETT (5) (John 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. She married on 9-6-1829 HIRAM HACKETT of Boston, Mass. and was living there as late as 1871.

PLOOMA D. MUDGETT (5) (John 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. She married in 1835 ANDREW HILL.

Child:

Elizabeth A. W. Hill b. 5-8-1836 in Berwick, Me. m. Dr. Meigs Case.

JOHN W. MUDGETT (5) (John 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. cir 1812 and died before 1860. He was a blacksmith in Meredith, N. H. He married in Louden, N. H. on 11-28-1833 SOPHRONIA GILMAN (1813-10/6/1882)

Children: who were adopted and names changed.

JOHN FRANKLIN (6) b. cir 1834. became JOHN FRANKLIN FALL.
ROGER W. (6) " ROGER W. MORRILL.
SOPHRONIA ANN (6)
MARY ABBY (6) " MARY ABBY ADELL.

WILLIAM S. MUDGETT (5) (John 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. 7-12-1817; died in Boston, Mass on 4-6-1886. He was a painter and merchant. He married on 11-4-1845 in Cambridge, Mass. CAROLINE DALTON, daughter of Samuel & Ann (Huckins) Dalton (1823-1903) s. p.

ANN MARIAH MUDGETT (5) (John 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Gilmanton, N. H. (2-0-1825-9/1/1826).

ANN MARIAH MUDGETT (5) (John 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Gilmanton, N. H. (3/9/1829-1/19/1830).

ANNA MUDGETT (5) (Joseph 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Walden, Vt. in 1810.

EDWARD S. MUDGETT (5) (Joseph 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Walden, Vt. in 1813; died in Bethlehem, N. H. on 7-15-1881. He married before 1838 MARY A. SMITH

Children:

SARAH J. (6) b. 11-24-1838
JOSEPH (6) b. 1840 m. Norma Stetson of Lyme, N. H.
HARTY (6)
LAURA A. (6)
JERRY (6) b. 10-31-1847

SOPHIA MUDGETT (5) (William 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. on 1-23-1812; died in Stearburg, N. Y. in May 1882, where she had gone as a missionary to the Indians. She married on 2-22-1852 JOHN WELLMAN of Napoli, N. Y.

NANCY PRESCOTT MUDGETT (5) (William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. on 7-16-1814; died probably in Holderness, N. H. She married (1) on 7-3-1839 CHARLES H. SHAW (2) MOULTON PERKINS, a school master.

Children;

Livingstone Shaw
Frances " m. John H. Beede.

MARY JANE MUDGETT (5) (William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. on 5-23-1816. She married on 12-27-1838 BAILEY B. WORTHEN of Holderness, N. H.

Children:

Adelaide Worthen.
Frank "

WILLIAM ALONZO MUDGETT (5) (William 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton N. H. on 6-8-1827; died in Beverly, Mass on 12-5-1893. He married in Nashua, N. H. on 6-4-1862 MARIA CAROLINA FISHER of Lowell, Mass., daughter of Charles & Philena (Tubbs) Fisher.

SIXTH GENERATION OF JOHN[2]

---- MUDGETT (6) (---- 5 John 4, 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in New Hampshire; died after 1840 either in "Senate Township, N. H." or in N. Y. state near Lindley.

Child:

DAVID BENJAMIN (7) b. 1840 in "Senate Township, N. H."

ABIGAIL MUDGETT (6) (David 5 John 4, 3, 2, Thomas 1) born in New Hampshire in 1823; died in Waukesha, Wisconsin.

DAVID MUDGETT (6) (David 5 John 4, 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in 1826 in New York state; died in Waukesha, Wisconsin. He married ABIGAIL

Children:

DAVID	(7) b.	1853 in Waukesha, Wisconsin		
George	(7) b.	1854 " " "		
Abraham	(7) b.	1856 " " "		
Absel Myrum	(7) b.	1857 " " "	d. 192 -	Ocean Park, Cal.
Hiram	(7) b.	9-24-1860 " " "	d. 11-4-1919	Rochester, Minn.

EDWIN SANBORN MUDGETT (6) (Truman 5 David 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Niagara Co. New York on 5-8-1821; died in Vallejo, California on 4-1-1897. He was Post master in Mendota, Ill. 1857-61; lawyer in Vallejo for 30 years. He married in Raisin, Lenawee Co. Michigan on 11-29-1853 CHARLOTTE WICKWIRE, (10-0-1831-10/6/1913) daughter of Frederick & Susan A. (King) Wickwire.

Children:

GARLAND	(7) b.	10-14-1855	d. 8-19-1870	
WILLIAM NAPIER	(7) b.	12-18-1857		m. Bertha Rendsberg.
ADAH ALICE	(7) b.	3-10-1866	d. 9-11-1866	
CLARENCE IRWIN	(7) b.	3-27-1869 in Nevada	d. 2-28-1912	

LOUIS MUDGETT (6) (Truman 5 David 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in 1826, in N. Y.

ROXA MUDGETT (6) (Truman 5 David 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in 1824 in N. Y. state.

MARY MUDGETT (6) (Truman 5 David 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in 1830," " " .

SCHUYLER MUDGETT (6) (Truman 5 David 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in 1833, in Lenawee County, Michigan.

STEPHEN MUDGETT (6) (DAVID 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Niagara Co., N. Y. in 1823; died in Tecumseh, Michigan 11-22-1880. He married MARGARET SHIRTZ (1831-3-3-1897)

Children:

MYRUM	(7) b.	1861	d. 4-16-1909	m. Maud Poucher 4-6-1898, no children.
ADELBERT	(7) b.	2-9-1864	d. y.	
TOBIAS	(7) b.	2-26-1865	d. 4-17-1931	m. Kate Clark
LOTTIE	(7) b.	1871	d.10-17-1895	

ELVIN MUDGETT (6) (MYRUM 5 David 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Raisin, Michigan in 1832; died in Santa Ana, California in 1905. He married ELIZA ANN REED

Children:

WILLIAM	(7)	unmarried
MARY CELIA	(7)	m. William Wirt Walker
ELVIN	(7)	m.

NELSON MUDGETT (6) (Myrum 5 David 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in He married "Widow Carter"

Child:

AUSTIN (7) b. cir 1900

MYRUM MUDGETT (6) (John 5 Joseph 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born on 4-1-1834, died on 12-8-1911 in Newton, Iowa. He married

Children:

ADA	(7)			
EMMA	(7)			
MATTIE	(7)	b. 5-26-1865		m. ----- Zickel
JOHN	(7)	b. 9-30-1872	d. 10-14-1938	unmarried
PHILIP	(7)	b. 1875	d. 1941	"

WOODBURY MUDGETT (6) (John 5 Joseph 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born cir 1840 died in 1933 in Iowa. He married (1) -------- (2) HARRIET L. AWTREY (1862-1955)

Children:

WYLIE	(7)	by first marriage
JACK	(7)	
SARAH	(7)	
WYNONA	(7)	
ARLIE	(7)	
KATE	(7)	
JAMES EVERETT	(7)	b. 3-6-1897 d. 6-12-1959

SARAH MUDGETT (6) (John 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Prospect, Me. on 7-18-1807. She married CYRUS CHENEY (1806-77) son of Israel Cheney. In middle life, they moved in Watertown, Wisconsin.

Children all born in Prospect, Maine:

Eliza Ann Cheney	b. 5-7-1827	m. Gooding Grant.
Calvin "	b. 9-2-1829	
Elden Hartsorn Cheney	b. 1-6-1832	
Cyrus Cheney	b. 1-28-1834	
William F. "	b. 9-3-1837	
John Mudgett "	b. 7-19-1839	d. 9-15-1860

LUCRETIA MUDGETT (6) (John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Prospect, Maine; lived in Belfast, Me. She married cir 1831 DAVID BOODY (1807-1879) son of John H. & Patience (Redmon) Boody.

Children:

Fitzhenry A. M. Boody	b. 4-27-1832	m. Hannah J. Ames of Stockton, Me.
David A. "	b. 8-13-1837	m. Abbie Treat.
John H. "		m. Nora Seeley.
N. Bonaparte "	b.	
Josephine "		m. Drew Fogg of Jackson, Me.
Laura Jane "		m. Dr. S. W. Johnson

RUFUS MUDGETT (6) (John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born cir 1815 in Prospect, Me. and died before 1860. He married LYDIA E. DICKEY (1820-3/2/1909) daughter of Andrew & Eliza (Lancaster) Dickey.

Child:

CHARLES AUGUSTUS (7) b. 1837 "went to Minneapolis, Minn."

WILLARD MUDGETT (6) (John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Prospect, Me. in 1817. He married NANCY JANE DICKEY (1811-82) of Stockton Springs, Me.

Children: all born in Stockton Springs, Me.;

ALVAH	(7)
MARIETTA	(7)
AURILLA	(7)

In 1861, Willard and his partner Libby opened a ship yard at Fort Pt. Cove and launched two vessels before 1864, when he retired in favor of Alvah, the firm becoming Mudgett, Libby & Griffin and they launched 12 large vessels before 1871.

JOHN WESLEY MUDGETT (6) (John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Prospect, Me. (10/22/1819-3/31/1904). At Sandy Pt. (1857-68) Colcord, Mudgett & Co. built nine vessels. He married ELIZABETH BLACK (10/15/1823-12/1/1892) daughter of John & Eleanor (Dickey) Black;

Children all born in Prospect, Maine:

ELDON G. (7) d. y.

(Continued on next page)

ELLA JANE	(7)		d. y.	
ELEANOR J.	(7)		d. y.	
EMMA A.	(7)	b. 1854		m. Edwin Crocker
RUFUS LITTLEFIELD	(7)	b. 7-1-1857	d. 4-21-1938	
ELEANOR B.	(7)	b. 9-7-1868		
MAUD	(7)	b. 12-6-1880	d. 1-0-1892	

ORILLA MUDGETT (6) (John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Prospect, Maine (2/20/1828-5/18/1830)

AUGUSTA A. MUDGETT (6) (John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Prospect, Maine (8-14-1830-5/24/1846).

JEREMIAH MUDGETT (6) (John 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born 1825 probably in Prospect, Maine. He was a sea captain and died in Australia. He married (1) in 1852 MARY GRANT (2) ANGELINE L. GRIFFIN (1/22/1839-4/17/1926) V. R. daughter of John & Elizabeth (Dickey) Griffin.

Child:

ALBERT J. (7) b. 1852

MARY ANN MUDGETT (6) (John 5 Jeremian 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Prospect, Me. She married JOSIAH PATRIDGE.

Children all born in Prospect, Me.:

August Patridge
Mary "
Martha "
Wesley "

ELIZA MUDGETT (6) (John 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Prospect, Me. She married ASA EMERSON.

Children all born in Prospect, Me.:

Jeremiah Emerson
Elden Emerson

LEWIS P. MUDGETT (6) (Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Prospect, Maine (7/2/1809-1/1/1893). He married on 1-1-1832 ISABEL C. STINSON (3/19/1811-9/0/1900)

Children first and last seven born in Prospect; others in Northport, Me.

MARY S.	(7)	b. 10-29-1832
JUDITH B.	(7)	b. 6-17-1834
LEWIS PARKER	(7)	b. 8-20-1835
WILLIAM S.	(7)	b. 5-16-1837
SARAH J.	(7)	b. 6-28-1838
EDWIN R.	(7)	b. 1-10-1840
HARRIET G.	(7)	b. 3-14-1842
SYLVINIA	(7)	b. 11-23-1843
MARTHA B.	(7)	b. 10-4-1845
EDWIN RUTHVEN	(7)	b. 3-8-1847
ABBIE C.	(7)	b. 6-19-1848
CHARLES AUSTIN	(7)	b. 2-22-1850
FANNIE A.	(7)	b. 4-22-1852

NEHEMIAH MUDGETT (6) (Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Prospect, Maine (1813-9-28-1903. He married (1) MARY JANE CARR (2) ROSILLA ----

Children all born in Prospect, Maine; except the first:

ALBERT LESLIE	(7)	b. 1840 in Belfast, Me.	d. 8-30-1907
HILTON N.	(7)	b. 3-0-1841	d. 8-24-1841
MARTHA H.	(7)	b. 2-0-1842	d. 9-11-1842
NEHEMIAH	(7)	b. 1-0-1846	d. 8-26-1848
GEORGE IRVING	(7)	b. 1-18-1855	d. 1-23-1895
RICHARD G.	(7)	b. 12-0-1855	d. 4-27-1856
HENRY MILTON	(7)	b. 4-18-1858	d. 5-30-1888

ANDREW G. MUDGETT (6) (Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Prospect, Maine on 11-2-1817; died in Belfast, Maine on 11-5-1894. He married on 9-8-1844 NANCY J. CARTER

Children all born in Belfast, Maine; except last two in Warren, Me.:

ANDREW WILSON	(7)	b. 9-22-1845	m. Lizzie Allen
HERBERT E.	(7)	b. 9-28-1845	m. (1) Lizzie Bennor (2) Bessie Ross
ADA F.	(7)	b. 8-12-1852	m. Cyrene Peabody
LEWIS H.	(7)	b. 9-16-1854 d. 5-8-1876 in Maryville, Cal.	
EVA ESTELLE	(7)	b. 9-2-1858 her twin died the same day.	
ANNIE	(7)	b. 9-6-1859	
NETTIE G.	(7)	b. 1-19-1862 d. 3-22-1934	
ELECTA C.	(7)	b. 4-24-1864 d. 2-28-1868	

LUCINDA MUDGETT (6) (Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Prospect, Maine at age 60. She married GORDON STINSON.

A. RICHMOND MUDGETT (6) (Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Prospect, Maine in 1820; died in Stockton Springs, Maine on 1-16-1900. He married (1) JANE BASSACK (2) JULIA C. GLOVER (2/0/1826-1/13/1900) daughter of Edmund & (Garland) Glover. No children.

JANE MUDGETT (6) (Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Prospect, Maine aged 62. She married GRAHAM STINSON.

CLARISSA ELIZA MUDGETT (6) (Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Prospect, Maine aged 62. She married on 8-2-1840 WILLIAM PATTERSON.

JOSEPH GRANT MUDGETT (6) (Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Prospect, Maine on 7-1-1826; died in Barre, Vermont on 9-13-1916. He also lived in Ryegate, Vt. After the death of his wife, he went to Alameda, California, but returned to Barre. He married MINNIE MARY EWELL (d. 7/26/1909) daughter of James & Ruth (Fowler) EWELL.

Children born in Belfast, Maine.

EDWIN ALONZO	(7)	b. 8-31-1852	m. Annie Hawk of Ohio.
FREDERICK BERTLY	(7)	b. 10-15-1856	m. Georgianna Scott.

LUTHER MUDGETT (6) (William P. 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Orland, Me. on 6-30-1814; died in Prospect, Me. He married MARGARET PIERCE (1820-4/18/1905) daughter of John & Margaret (Boyd) Pierce.

Children all born in Prospect, Me.:

Capt. WILLIAM H.	(7)	b. 9-26-1842	m. Laura E. Ford.
MARGARET PIERCE	(7)		
LUTHER	(7)	b. 1854	
MARY GAGE	(7)	b. 5-11-1856	
BIRDIE	(7)	b. 10-4-1862	

EMILY MUDGETT (6) (William P. 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Oland, Maine (8/3/1816-9/17/1822).

GEORGE MUDGETT (6) (William P. 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in 1823, in Prospect, Maine; died in Panama City, on 8-7-1886. He married in Edgartown, Mass on 10-22-1849 PRUDENCE (JERNEGAN) ANDREWS, daughter of Nathan & Prudence (Norton) Jernegan; who died on 12-13-1903, ae 80y 4m 29d.

Child:

GEORGE ANDREW (7) b. 12-10-1859 in Edgartown, Mass. m. J. Coffin

CLARISSA MUDGETT (6) (William P. 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in 1825 in Orland, Maine; died in Prospect, Me., on 8-13-1865. She married CAPT. THOMAS KILLMAN of Prospect (5/17/1821-7/18/1869).

BENJAMIN L. MUDGETT (6) (Benjamin H. 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Castine, Me. in 1836; "went West", probably to Waukesha, Wisconsin, where he married LOIS -----, and died in the late 1850's.

Child:

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (7) b. 1858 in Waukesha, Wis.

LUTHER MUDGETT (6) (Benjamin H. 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Castine, Maine in 1838; "went West."

WARREN L. MUDGETT (6) (Benjamin H. 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Castine, Maine on 8-10-1840 and died there on 12-31-1886. He married cir 1875 AMANDA JANE CUNNINGHAM of Searsport, Me.

Children:

BENJAMIN H. (7) b. 1876 d. 5-0-1928 in St. Petersburg, Fla.

ALBERT T. (7) b. 1878

BARBERY MUDGETT (6) (Benjamin H. 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Castine, Maine in 1844; married a sea captain and died in China.

THOMAS J. MUDGETT (6) (Benjamin H. 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Castine, Maine (10/5/1846-1/20/1874).

MARY MUDGETT (6) (Joseph 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Prospect, Maine (6/25/1839-9/11/1905)

JULIA MUDGETT (6) (Joseph 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Prospect.

WILLIAM L. MUDGETT (6) (Joseph 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Prospect, Maine (8/25/1842-11/25/1887).

DENNIS GETCHELL MUDGETT (6) (Henry 5 Nathaniel 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Dixmont, Maine in 1841; died in Albion, Maine 11-23-1913. He spent his life in Albion except for 15 mos. in the army; taught school; was on the school committee; selectman for 8 years and chairman of the school board for 4 years. He married on 6-4-1870 HELEN M. MITCHELL, daughter of Joseph Mitchell of Unity, Me.

Child:

Adopted EVA (7) m. (1) Clark (2) Keniston

ALBINA MUDGETT (6) (Henry 5 Nathaniel 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Dixmont, Maine in 1843; her parents moved to Albion when she was small. She married on 5-6-1869 JUDGE GEORGE E. JOHNSON of Belfast, Maine. His brother, Dr. Samuel Worth Johnson married Laura Jane Boody, daughter of Lucretia (Mudgett) Boody. No children.

DECATUR MUDGETT (6) (Henry 5 Nathaniel 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Albion, Maine 7-27-1846, died in Fortuna, California 9-0-1922. He went there in 1865. He married in Fortuna, Cal., in 1878 EDA ALMA GUSHAW, DAUGHTER OF George F. & Rachel (Jolbast Watkins) Gushaw, who was born in Knight's Landing, Cal. (4/20/1856-died 1942).

Children:

LULU ALBINA	(7) b.	3-23-1879	m. Jay Hale Smith.
HARRY DECATUR	(7) b.	1-20-1881	m. Mabel Mayberry.
JESSIE MARIA	(7) b.	12-17-1883	
FRED EARL	(7) b.	10-30-1885	
PAUL ENGLISH	(7) b.	11-0-1889	m. Henrietta Perrott.
ELSIE LEON	(7) b.	4-15-1892	m. Frank W. Henry.
HELEN GUSHAW	(7) b.	2-0-1900	m. George B. Whitney.

Paul English Mudgett was elected president of the Redwood Empire Association 10/10/1937.

HENRY LEWIS MUDGETT (6) (Henry 5 Nathaniel 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Albion, Maine on 11-14-1848; died in Brookline, Mass. in 1928, leaving an estate of $500,000. He was a banana broker; a pioneer of the United Fruit Co. He married LAURA MERRILL CROSBY No children.

WEBSTER MUDGETT (6) (Henry 5 Nathaniel 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Albion, Maine on 7-24-1852; died in Folsom, California in 1922, unmarried. He was a non-graduate of the University of Maine.

MARIA FOWLER MUDGETT (6) (Henry 5 Nathaniel 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Albion, Maine on 9-7-1855; died in Los Angeles, Cal. on 7-14-1944. She married in 1885 PAUL ENGLISH (11/4/1859-7/11/1946) who became president of United Gypsum Co.

Children:

Clarence Arthur English.

Harold Mudgett " b. 4-28-1890 d. 3-4-1953. He was made a Chevalier of the Legion of Honor of France for his accomplishment as a painter, being a member of the Salon d'Automne & Salon de Tuileres. He married on 7-7-1919 DR. HERMINE KETENEDJIAN, a doctor of the Faculte of Medicine in Paris.

NANCY MUDGETT (6) (Philip P. 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born . She married NATHAN HOWE in Ellicottsville or Gt. Valley, N. Y.

Children:

Cynthia Howe (7) m. ----- Niles.

Wilson Howe (7) m. (1) Alda ---- (2) Lizzie Stady.

ALEXANDER F. MUDGETT (6) (Abraham 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Gt. Valley, N. Y. in 1839; may have died in St. Louis, Missouri. He was in the Civil War. He married cir 1875 CATHERINE

Child:

HARRY (7) b. cir 1877

ABRAHAM GEORGE MUDGETT (6) (Abraham 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Gt. Valley, N. Y. on 7-15-1842; died in Washington, D. C. on 8-0-1914. He was a paid substitute in the Civil War and used the money to take a medical education. He married on 11-18-1877 in Udall, Kansas ELIZABETH EUNICE FULTZ (b. 1862) daughter of Daniel Edison & --(Littleton) Fultz.

Children, first six born in Udall and Oxford, Kansas, rest in Enid, Oklahoma:

DANIEL EMMET	(7) b.	5-8-1878	d. 1923	m. Maud Jones.
GEORGE ABRAHAM	(7) b.	7-21-1880		m. (1) Hazel Jose (2) Rosalie ---
LEE ROY	(7) b.			m. Laura Rhund.
GRACE DARLING	(7) b.	3-29-1885		m. Nolan Miles.
GERALD	(7) b.	5-8-1888		m. Edith I. Browning.
FAIRY BELL	(7) b.	3-15-1891		m. Charles W. Young.
OLIN JUDD	(7)		d. y.	
ROSE ELIZABETH	(7) b.	3-7-1895		m. (1) John Gray (2) ---
CHARLES DEWEY	(7) b.	12-11-1897		m. Freda Carter.
GERTRUDE EUNICE	(7) b.	9-17-1900		m. Joseph Miskan.
PAUL	(7)		d. y.	

MARY JANE MUDGETT (6) (Abraham 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Gt. Valley, N. Y. in 1843; died in 1934. She married WILLIAM CRAWFORD.

Child:

John Crawford m. Mable Nast.

JOHN MUDGETT (6) (Abraham 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Gt. Valley, N. Y. in 1845. He married LOUISE ------ No children.

JANETTE MUDGETT (6) (Abraham 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Gt. Valley, N. Y. in 1847. She married LOCKE LOWELL

Child:

Janette Lowell b. 12-0-1879 d. 8-0-1951 m. Dr. Francis Ebersole.

PHILIP MUDGETT (6) (Abraham 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Gt. Valley, N. Y. in 1851; died in E. Lansing, Michigan on 4-25-1902. He married in E. Lansing FLORA HARWOOD (12/25/1865-11/0/1944).

Children all born in E. Lansing, Michigan, except youngest.

FLORENCE	(7) b.	10-20-1886	d. 6-19-1949	
ETHEL	(7) b.	8-4-1889	d. 8-22-1959	
CLAYTON	(7) b.	7-2-1892		
MARIAN	(7) b.	4-16-1895		m. Paul Orweiler.
GORDON P.	(7) b.	1898		m. Helen Bird.
FREDERICA	(7) b.	7-3-1900	d. 3-12-1949	
DOROTHY	(7) b.	5-0-1902	d. 5-0-1905	d. in Franklinville, N. Y.

JAMES WILSON MUDGETT (6) (Abraham 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Gt. Valley New York (1853-1934). He married (1) GEORGIA ELLA ARNOLD (2) Mrs. Ann Bettinger.

Children:

FLORIS	(7) b.	1879		m. (1) Bernard Smith (1) Charles Dewey.
GEORGIA	(7) b.	1881		m. James McCormick.
FREDERICA	(7) b.	1883	d. 1899	
JULIA	(7) b.	6-0-1885		m. Allen E. Ames.
JAMES W.	(7) b.	1891	d. 1927	

FRANCES MARIANNA MUDGETT (6) (Abraham 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Gt. Valley in 1855. She married (1) THOMAS SEARS (2) JOSEPH BARNES.

Children:

Thomas Peyton Sears m. Kathryn ----
Karl Bryant Barnes m. Marie -----

DAVID LEE ROY MUDGETT (6) (Abraham 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Gt. Valley, N. Y. in 5-22-1858; died 12-7-1935. He married on 4-7-1878 CARRIE ALBRIGHT (1/26/1863-6/26/1946).

Children:

GRACE ELLA	(7)	b. 7-4-1879		m. Walter Woodland Lower.
LINNIE CORA	(7)	b. 10-18-1882		m. (1) Milton B. Fitch (2) M. J. Smith
CARLOTTA LOUISE	(7)	b. 5-12-1886	d. 3-31-1936	m. Orra Stevens on 10-12-1912

MALINDA MADGE MUDGETT (6) (Wilson 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Frazer, Mo. in 1844; died in 1874. She married DENNIS BUTTERFIELD.

MARY M. MUDGETT (6) (Wilson 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Frazer, Mo. died in Pasadena, Cal. 11-0-1921. She married (1) WILL BORLAND (2) DWIGHT DAVIS.

Children:

Willa Borland
Nettie Davis

NANCY MARCELLA MUDGETT (6) (Wilson 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Frazer, Mo. in 1847; died in Dewitt, Iowa on 3-17-1923. She married on 10-20-1875 DENNIS BUTTERFIELD.

Children:

Hazel Butterfield
Roy "
Fanny "
Lizzie "

JOSEPH EDWARD MUDGETT (6) (Wilson 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Frazer, Mo. on 12-4-1848; died in Moscow, Idaho on 2-25-1929. He married on 3-24-1875 DELIA MARILLA GROVER (11/23/1850-4/24/1927) daughter of Dr. Joseph & Laura Ann (Williams) Grover.

Children:

ROY J.	(7)	b. 3-27-1876 at Low Moor, Iowa	d. 11-0-1951
TRACY GROVER	(7)	b. 9-20-1877 at Erie, Ill.	d. 11-29-1878
ZOA MADGE	(7)	b. 5-25-1882 at Essex, Iowa	d. 12-0-1936
BRUCE D.	(7)	b. 2-10-1884 at Ashland, Neb.	
NINA ANN	(7)	b. 12-10-1885 " "	
INEZ GRACE	(7)	b. 10-19-1888 " " "	d. y.

GEORGE EUBERT MUDGETT (6) (Wilson 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Camanche, Iowa in 1854; died in Marion, Iowa in 1924. He married JENNIE ----

Children:

OLIVER (7) d. unmarried
NELLIE (7) m. Henry Smith

HENRY WILLIAM MUDGETT (6) (Wilson 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Camanche, Iowa on 4-4-1858; died in Spokane, Was. before 1920. He married (1) MAGGIE CAMPION (2) MAGGIE -----

Children:

GRACE ELIZABETH	(7)	b. 1-21-1883	d. 2-11-1920 in Minneapolis, Minn.	
HENRY WILLIAM	(7)	b. 6-17-1890		m. Marty ---
ALICE	(7)	b. 6-30-1893 in Savanna, Ill		

HATTIE MUDGETT (6) (Wilson 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Camanche, Iowa on 4-4-1858. She married LOUIE KERR.

Children:

Clyde Kerr b. 1884
Vora "
Harry "

(Continued on next page)

Harlan Kerr
Nina "
Louis "

PHILIP P. MUDGETT (6) (Joseph H. 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in 1851 in N. Y. state; lived in Clinton, Iowa. He married MARY ---- who died in 1928, aged about 80.

CHARLES MUDGETT (6) (Joseph H. 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in N. Y. state in 1853; died in 1916, probably in Clinton, Iowa. He married CLARA OWEN.

Children:

MAMIE (7) b.
HAZEL (7) b.
JAY HARVEY (7) b. 7-6-1885 Clinton, Iowa. d. 1/5/1944 Los Angeles, Cal.
LEE ROY (7)

JESSIE MUDGETT (6) (Joseph H. 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born Camanche, Iowa. She married MOORE and lived in Ellicottsville, N. Y.

NELLA R. MUDGETT (6) (Joseph H. 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Comanche, Iowa 5-0-1873; died in Los Angeles, California 2-2-1927, unmarried.

Col. JOHN JAY MUDGETT (6) (Joseph H. 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Comanche, Iowa in 1875; died in Los Angeles, California. He married at Plattsburgh, N. Y. 4-12-1905 HANNAH HOLT, daughter of Byron Jocelyn and Mary Donlevy (Craig) Holt.

Child:

MARGARET (7) b. 11-13-1908 Ft. Porter, Erie Co. N. Y.

CALVIN HUCKINS MUDGETT (6) (William 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Bristol, N. H. (8/1/1823-4/27/1908); lived in Northfield, Vt. 1853-8; was in Hopkinton, N. H. in 1887 but returned to Bristol and represented that town in the State Legislature. He married (1) on 7-15-1851 JULIA FISHER (4/19/1857-12/18/1886) daughter of Ellis & Hannah (Noyes) Fisher; (2) on 10-29-1887, Julia's sister, CLARA (FISHER) LAMPREY: (3) on 9-7-1892 MRS. MARY J. (Perry) Dow (7/1/1825-2/26/1912) daughter of Varnum & Dorothy (French) Perry.

Children; first born in Northfield, Vt; others in Bristol, N. H.

WILLIAM ELLIS (7) b. 9-16-1854 m. (1) S. Chase (2) M. Daniels (3) A. M. Wood
AMY FLORENCE (7) d. y.
ELLEN FISHER (7) b. 2-26-1866 m. (1) H. C. Eastman (2) George Blood

ORINDA MEHITABLE MUDGETT (6) (William 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Bristol, N. H.; died in Ashland, N. H. (4/17/1827-6/19/1884). She married, on 6-29-1848 CURTIS SMITH (11/8/1822-12/9/1872) son of Leavitt & Hannah (Calley) Smith.

Children, first three born in New Hampton, N. H.:

Clara Ella Smith b. 4-7-1856 d. y.
Albert Lenville Smith b. 4-17-1858 m. Ella Smith
Mary Alice " b. 11-6-1860 m. Henry Fones of Warwick, N. Y.
Ederic Oregon " b. 10-30-1863 m. Kate Eastman
Martha Susan " b. 10-26-1865 m. Dana Carey
Wm. Leavitt " b. 12-8-1869 m. Mabelle Steele of Fall River, Mass.

LAURA LETTICE MUDGETT (6) (William 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Bristol, N. H. on 1-20-1829; died in Concord, N. H. on 6-18-1909 s. p. She married on 7-16-1851 JOSIAH S. INGALLS (12/13/1827-7/16/1909) son of Josiah & Dorothy (Sanborn) Ingalls.

SARAH ANN BAKER MUDGETT (6) (William 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Bristol, N. H. on 7-22-1833; died in Ashland, N. H. on 9-13-1874. She married on 1-20-1855 HOSEA F. HAWKINS of Meredith, N. H. (11/25/1833-12/17/1908) son of Francis & Mary (Sturtevant) Hawkins.

Children, all born in Meredith, N. H.:

Laura Ella Hawkins b. 11-29-1856 m. Fred Rollins of E. Concord, N. H.
Arthur Stanley " b. 3-7-1859 d. 12-16-1880
Dr. Frederic Allston " b. 4-11-1862 m. (1) Geneva Moses. (2) Ella Atwood.
Amy Eunice Hawkins b. 10-30-1868 d. 6-6-1881
Herman Curtis " b. 9-26-1872 m. Grace Wiggin.

JOSEPH E. MUDGETT (6) (J. Ezekiel E. 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Center Harbor, N. H. on 12-21-1823; died in Laconia, N. H. on 10-20-1903. He married (1) on 11/23/1843, OLIVE JANE PICKERING (2) HANNA SANBORN (1/29/1826-11/26/1899) daughter of Ira & Abigail (Plummer) Sanborn.

Children:

FRANK SYLVESTER (7) b. 11-7-1844 d. 1-21-1910
CHARLES C. (7) b. 3-30-1850 d. 1-20-1923 m. Carrie Beede.
NELLIE M. (7) m. Elwood Gray.
LENNIE ABBIE (7) b. 5-5-1863 m. Edward R. Plummer

PLACENTIA MUDGETT (6) (J. Ezekiel E. 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 7-7-1825 in Center Harbor, N. H.; died 1-25-1905 in Laconia, N. H. She married in Meredith, N. H. on 5-4-1856 DANIEL S. RANDLETT (12/27/1821-4/3/1889) son of Gilman L. & Mary (Smith) Randlett.

Children:

Seth E, Randlett b. before 1870 m. (1) Frances Robinson (2) Ella Pickering.
Clara " b. m. Frank Bucklin.

WILLIAM MUDGETT (6) (J. Ezekiel E. 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Center Harbor, N. H. (1/17/1827-5/23/1827)

ADELINE MUDGETT (6) (J. Ezekiel E. 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Center Harbor, N. H. (10/6/1829-11/24/1851).

SYLVESTER FRANKLIN MUDGETT (6) (J. Ezekiel E. 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Center Harbor, N. H. (12/18/1830-11/1/1903). He married in Holderness, N. H. LUCINDA P. SMITH (5/2/1835-5/17/1908) daughter of M. & Sarah (Willey) Smith.

Children:

ADDIE J. (7) b. 9-16-1857 m. Frederick Wilton.
MINTIE A. (7) b. 11-13-1866 m. Willard Morse.

GRACE E. W. MUDGETT (6) (Levi 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in New Hampton, N. H. (12/18/1834-1/19/1927). She married on 9-22-1852 NOAH SMITH (1831-1902) son of Parker Smith of Center Harbor.

Child:

Orville Parker Smith b. 3-31-1861 m. (1) Anna Grant (2) Lena Cram.

MARY C. MUDGETT (6) (Levi 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in New Hampton, N. H. (3/9/1836-12/22/1841).

ELLEN MARIA MUDGETT (6) (Levi 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in New Hampton, N. H. on 4-28-1840; died in Ashland, N. H. in 1932. She married on 1-17-1865 FRANK N. FLANDERS of Ashland.

Children:

Minnie G. Flanders b. 12-24-1868 m. George Cole.
George U. " b. 4-13-1876 m. Christine Hodgdon.
Nellie M. " b. 11-5-1878

ALBERT MELANCTHON MUDGETT (6) (Levi 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in New Hampton, N. H. on 1-8-1845 and died there on 11-21-1900. He married on 6-3-1868 JULIA A. GRIFFIN (12/22/1840-10/21/1903) daughter of James & Lucinda (Nutter) Griffin.

Children:

FRANK IRVING (7) b. 3-17-1869
GRACE E. (7) b. 3-28-1871 d. 3-26-1888
ELLA M. (7) b. 1-31-1875 m. David Green

MARY ADELINE MUDGETT (6) (Levi 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in New Hampton, N. H. (9/10/1847-2/18/1892). She married on 3-11-1867 JOHN H. FLANDERS, jr.

Children:

Ada M. Flanders b. 9-30-1870
Alice E. " b. 4-14-1874 d. 1914 m. Ned Knox, son of John.

CLARA SCOTT MUDGETT (6) (Levi 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in New Hampton, N. H. on 9-19-1849; died in Ashland, N. H. on 7-8-1882. She married on 11-12-1873 ALBERT E. PORTER (b. 1844).

Child:

Harry M. Porter b. 8-21-1878 m. Anna Shaw

GEORGE MARTIN MUDGETT (6) (Levi 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in New Hampton N. H. on 9-29-1852; died in Ashland, N. H. on 3-18-1875.

ABBIE ANN MUDGETT (6) (Levi 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in New Hampton, N. H. on 10-18-1854; died in Ashland, N. H. in 1931. She married on 9-25-1883 ALBERT E. PORTER

Children:

Jenny Maud Porter b. 7-30-1886 d. 1-2-1887
Carl Smith " b. 2-13-1888 m. Florence Greenlaw on 4-7-1912.
George Asa " b. 8-14-1890 d. 4-15-1891

CHARLES HENRY MUDGETT (6) (Levi 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in New Hampton, N. H. on 8-4-1856; died in Dorchester, Mass. in Jan. 1925. He married on 9-9-1903 MARY ELIZABETH JOHNSTON (b. 1859). He was the head of the Produce Dealers C. H. Mudgett & Co. in Boston for years.

MYRA EMMA MUDGETT (6) (Levi 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in New Hampton, N. H. (5/23/1859-2/26/1880).

MARY MOONY SMITH MUDGETT (6) (William 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Bristol, N. H. on 2-20-1816; died in Concord, N. H. on 12-10-1893. s. p. She married on 11-3-1843 JAMES H. BROWN (1819-1875) son of Rev. Amos & Abigail (Cheney) Brown.

Adopted child:

Edward A. Brown

HANNAH HUCKINS MUDGETT (6) (William 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Bristol, N. H. (4/21/1819-3/10/1836).

JOHN PHILANDER MUDGETT (6) (William 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Bristol, N. H. (9/15/1821-10/17/1842).

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (6) MUDGETT (Joseph 5 Benjamin 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Holderness, N. H. 1-26-1828; died in Center Harbor, N. H. 3-31-1907. (V. R.) He married 4-21-1850 RUHAMAH DEARBORN HANSCOMB, daughter of Uriah & Mehitable (Twombley) Hanscomb; born in Holderness; died in Center Harbor (1830-1/8/1894). He was a Freewill Baptist minister.

Children:

NANCY (7) b. 1851
ARABINE (7) b. 1853
FRED JERE (7) b. in Holderness, 1857 d. Kennebunk 11-7-1844
MIRANDA ABBIE (7) b. 2-13-1859
SARAH INEZ (7) b. 6-11-1862
JENNIE (MARY JANE?) (7) b. m. G. B. Towle
FLORA A. (7) b.
RAYMOND L. (7) b. May 1870 d. 10-4-1888

FRED J. MUDGETT (6) (Joseph 5 Benjamin 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born cir 1833 in Holderness, N. H.; died on 6-10-1856 in Meredith, N. H.

SARAH MUDGETT (6) (Joseph 5 Benjamin 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born cir 1835.

LOUISA B. MUDGETT (6) (Joseph 5 Benjamin 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in New Hampshire. She married on 9-23-1863 J. C. TOWLE of Centre Harbor, N. H.

JOHN F. MUDGETT (6) (Joseph 5 Benjamin 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Holderness, N. H. cir 1840; died on 11-28-1865, as the result of an injury sustained during the Civil War. He married at Fremont, N. H. on 6-21-1862 IRENA C. WILKINSON, who married Joshua Purington on 10-15-1866. Their son John Wilkonson was given the name John Mudgett when he was brought up by John F. Mudgett's Aunt Abigail (daughter of Benjamin (4).

MARTHA ANN MUDGETT (6) (Benjamin 5, 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in New Hampton, N. H. on 8-3-1836; died in Meredith, N. H. on 3-28-1922. She married on 3-2-1855 GEORGE HENRY NORRIS (1833-1904) son of Joseph & Mary (Bean) Norris.

Child:

Mary Ida Norris b. 8-17-1866 m. Fred L. Pulsifer on 12-10-1890.

BENJAMIN B. MUDGETT (6) (Benjamin 5, 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in New Hampton, N. H. in 1843; died in Meredith, N. H. on 7-30-1864.

NANCY S. MUDGETT (6) (Benjamin 5, 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in New Hampton, N. H. on 8-22-1846; died in Center Harbor, N. H. on 1-10-1931. She married in Meredith, N. H. on 12-31-1868 JOHN COLBY DAVIS (1840-1914)

Children:

Herbert Benjamin Davis b. 12-7-1869 m. Mabel Nelson

Children: (Continued from preceding page)
Elmer Davis b. 6-11-1872
Mary Abbie Davis b. 4-23-1876

DANIEL CLARK MUDGETT (6) (John H. 5 Benjamin 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Holderness, N. H. (4/10/1842-4/22/1843).

LYDIA H. MUDGETT (6) (John H. 5 Benjamin 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Holderness, N. H. on 11-13-1844; died unmarried on unknown date.

ELIZA ELLEN MUDGETT (6) (John H. 5 Benjamin 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Holderness, N. H. on 12-8-1846; died in Haverhill, N. H. on 1-25-1890.

JOHN QUINCY ADAMS MUDGETT (6) (John H. 5 Benjamin 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Holderness, N. H. on 6-10-1847; died there on 11-25-1879. He married on 5-11-1871 CLARA ETTA MERRILL, daughter of Wm. & Sally Merrill.

Child:
JOHN HERBERT (7) b. 6-22-1872 in Holderness, N. H.

ABIGAIL J. MUDGETT (6) (John H. 5 Benjamin 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Holderness, N. H. (2/3/1852-3/1/1852).

RHODA ELNORA MUDGETT (6) (John H. 5 Benjamin 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Holderness, N. H. on 7-3-1855; died in N. Y. City on 6-1-1885. She married in Holderness on 9-6-1874 EDWARD MOSES MERRILL, son of Warren M. and Sarah (Marston) Merrill.

Children:
Oscar Everett Merrill b. 12-21-1876 in Holderness.
Alice Gertrude " b. 3-19-1879 " " m. James Smith.
Warren Mooney " b. 8-1-1883 " New York City.

JULIA ANN MUDGETT (6) (Samuel C. 5 John H. 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Fremont, N. H. on 4-13-1825; died in Acton, Maine on 5-11-1904. She married on 4-9-1848 JOHN PAUL (d. 4-11-1878).

Child:
Francena Paul b. 12-31-1848 m. Joseph H. Postleton.

SAMUEL AUGUSTUS MUDGETT (6) (Samuel C. 5 John H. 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Freemont, N. H. on 3-29-1828; died in Chelsea, Mass. on 6-18-1915 s. p. He married (1) on 7-1-1850 RHODA THAYER (2) VIOLA ---.

JAMES H. MUDGETT (6) (Samuel C. 5 John H. 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Freemont, N. H. on 12-5-1828; died in Acton, Maine on 3-23-1905. He married on 3-7-1862 HANNAH STEVENS (12/29/1832-10/3/1905) daughter of Hubbard & Harriet (Brackett) Stevens.

Child:
FRED LINCOLN (7) b. 3-29-1869 d. 2-10-1918

SUSAN C. MUDGETT (6) (Samuel C. 5 John H. 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Freemont, N. H. on 1-25-1832; died on 10-20-1903. s. p. She married on 6-4-1855 ASA MORRILL (3/12/1830-2/0/1923) of Milton Mills, Maine.

MARY MUDGETT (6) (Samuel C. 5 John H. 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 9-28-1835; died 2-10-1905 in Acton, Maine. s. p. She married on 2-17-1861 JOHN PAUL HILTON (d. 5-18-1895).

HANNAH MUDGETT (6) (Samuel C. 5 John H. 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 3-20-1837; died on 9-26-1910 s. p. She married (1) on 11-17-1867 ROWELL HASKELL (2) in 1904 RICHMOND HOLMES.

MARY A. MUDGETT (6) (Joseph 5 John H. 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Springfield, N. H. on 9-13-1821; died in Holderness, N. H. on 9-21-1844 s. p. She married JOHN SMITH, jr of Holderness.

DAVID J. MUDGETT (6) (Joseph 5 John H. 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Springfield, N. H. on 5-7-1827; died in Holderness, N. H. on 11-4-1891. He married (1) on 9-3-1848 HARRIET LOWD (8/20/1833-4/8/1926) daughter of Jos. & Mary W. Lowd. She married on 6-30-1896 James Currier of Plymouth, N. H.

Children:
HEBER WORTHEN (7) b. 1849
MARY ETTA (7) b. 10-7-1855 d. 6-21-1918
JENNIE P. (7) b. 7-4-1860 m. Ed. Scriggins.

RHODA CARR MUDGETT (6) (Jesse 5 John H. 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Concord, N. H. on 10-28-1826; died in Holderness, N. H. on 1-26-1911, unmarried.

JOHN HUDSON MUDGETT (6) (Jesse 5 John H. 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Holderness, N. H. on 2-16-1829; died in Plymouth, N. H. on 3-15-1897. He married in Campton, N. H. on 3-7-1860 MARY EDMANDS WALKER (9/3/1830-9/7/1927) daughter of Peter & Mary E. (Edmands) Walker.

Children; first one in Holderness, second in Plymouth, N. H.

CAROLINE WILLETS (7) b. 12-3-1865 d. on 12-30-1957 in Concord, N. H.
MARY LOUISE (7) b. 2-8-1872 d.

MARY CLIFFORD MUDGETT (6) (Jesse 5 John H. 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Holderness, N. H. s. p. (7/5/1831-2/19/1881). She married in W. Burke, Vt. on 12-13-1876 MARTIN LUTHER HUCKINS (12/22/1820-7/28/1908).

MOODY CARR MUDGETT (6) (Jesse 5 John H. 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Holderness, N. H. s. p. (10/21/1834-1/21/1903). He married on 11-13-1861, FLORILLA A. CONNELL, daughter of James M. & Jane (Ellison) Connell. (2/17/1841-7/21/1924).

ELIZABETH GREELEY MUDGETT (6) (Jesse 5 John H. 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Holderness, N. H. on 3-13-1838; died in W. Berkshire, Vt. She married, on 5-25-1865, in Plymouth, N. H. REV. JOHN MCDONALD (6/24/1835-6/19/1908).

Children:

Rev. George Carlton McDonald b. 10-28-1867 m. Lucy M. Wakeman.
Carlton George " b. 11-8-1900 in Troy, Vt.
Margaret Lois " b. 9-4-1896 " Bloomfield, Vt.

JAMES CARR MUDGETT (6) (Jesse 5 John H. 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Holderness, N. H. (12/21/1843-4/8/1897). He served in the Civil War. He married, on 5-28-1868, H. ELIZABETH HUTCHINS (9/4/1846-7/11/1910).

Children:

HARRY DAMON (7) b. 8-15-1879 d. 11-5-1899
ANNIE FLORENCE (7) b. 5-31-1874 m. M. Hinton White.

BETSEY A. MUDGETT (6) (Isaiah W. 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Meredith, N. H. (1822-11/15/1845).

JOHN L. MUDGETT (6) (Isaiah W. 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Meredith, N. H. in 1824; died in Laconia, N. H. on 9-13-1857. He married in Meredith on 8-23-1847 MARY JANE (NICKERSON) NICHOLS (d. 1-16-1873) who, after his death married Jeremiah Leavitt.

Children:

GEORGE E. (7) b. 8-29-1847 d. 9-3-1910 m. Rose E. Fernald.
HENRY A. (7) b. 1850 m. Irene Sturdevant

CLARA AUGUSTA MUDGETT (6) (Isaiah W. 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Meredith, N. H. (1827-9/3/1858). She married R. P. WILKINSON.

Children all born in Meredith, N. H.:

Frances Ellen Wilkinson b. 1848 d. y.
Nancy Reed " b. 1850
James Edward " b. 1857

NANCY PORTER MUDGETT (6) (Stephen B. 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Newburgh, Maine on 8-7-1826. She married on 1-22-1854 WILLIAM YOUNG TASKER (1800-88) son of Rev. Ebenezer & Mary (Hanscomb) Tasker.

Children all born in Dixmont, Me.:

Lyndon Oak Tasker b. 4-29-1855
Frank Leslie " b. 6-6-1856 d. before 1923
Florian Irving " b. 3-24-1858

SAMUEL MUDGETT (6) (Stephen B. 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Newburgh, Me. on 1-31-1828; died in California. He went to Iowa in 1868; to Truckee, Cal. in 1873 in Lumber business; back to Iowa and then to Santa Maria, California in 1879. He married in Dixmont, Me. in 1853 SUSAN MANSUR.

Children, all of whom died young except Laura:

ARTHUR (7) d. y.
FRANK (7) "
ERNEST (7) "
LAURA (7) b. 1855 m. Hugh Toy.

ANDREW JACKSON MUDGETT (6) (Stephen B. 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Dixmont, Me. on 11-9-1832; died in Jackson, N. H. on 6-24-1901. He married SERENA DODGE (9/8/1835-12/28/1916) daughter of Alvin & Emily (Boyd) Dodge.

Children: first five born in Dixmont, others in Jackson:

LILLA W.	(7)	b. 6-24-1856			
MARY E.	(7)	b. 12-13-1857			
ARTHUR W.	(7)	b. 3-17-1860	d.	2-15-1884	
SARA M.	(7)	b. 7-17-1862	d.	2-22-1890	m. R. B. Smothers
MAUD	(7)	b. 11-16-1866			m. -- Pollard
ULYSSES GRANT	(7)	b. 11-3-1868	d.	7-24-1935	
HELEN C.	(7)	b. 3-19-1871			
LURA E.	(7)	b. 8-19-1874			m. -- Smith
ROSE F.	(7)	b. 7-11-1876	d.	before 1923	

ANN MARY MUDGETT (6) (Stephen B. 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Dixmont, Me. on 1-31-1834; died in Los Angeles, Cal. on 1-1-1925. She married (1) in Jan. 1865 ELI FRIEND DRAKE (2) -- HUNTER

Child:

Fred L. Drake b. 1866

ISAIAH PORTER MUDGETT (6) (Stephen B. 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Dixmont, Me., on 12-20-1837; died in Truckee, Cal. after 1925, having lived in Alaska and Turlock, California.

SARAH STORER MUDGETT (6) (Stephen B. 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Dixmont, Maine unmarried (7/3/1839-1/1/1860).

HANNAH GERTRUDE MUDGETT (6) (Stephen B. 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died unmarried in Dixmont, Me., (6/6/1841-3/0/1893).

STEPHEN MUDGETT (6) (Stephen B. 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Dixmont, Me. on 11-23-1843. He married cir 1870 HANNAH WALKER (11/14/1847-3/24/1917) daughter of Arad & Emelin (Peabody) Walker.

Children all born in Dixmont, Me.:

MAURICE A.	(7)	b. 5-22-1871	d.	6-29-1951	
BERNARD L.	(7)	b. 1874	d.	12-7-1902	
NENA G.	(7)	b. 2-29-1880			m. Rufus Tasker on 4-26-1898.

LYDIA SARAH MUDGETT (6) (Enoch 5, Samuel 4, Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born cir 1829 in Maine; died in Hastings, Minn. She married in Nashua, N. H. 7-12-1849 ALBERT SPRINGER WATERHOUSE. In the N. H. record, his name is given as Albert J. Waterhouse and both are called "of Marblehead, Mass." but the marriage is recorded in Gardner, Me. V. R. She married (2) WILLIAM RHODES. After her death, Mr. Rhodes married her cousin, Lydia Bartlett, niece of Lydia (Bartlett) Mudgett, wife of Enoch (5). He died in Los Angeles, Cal.

Child:

Lydia Helen Waterhouse (7) b. Gardner, Me. 8-11-1855. m. 1-1-1877 in Wilmar Minn.
m. Alonzo L. McCarger

HENRY LIVINGSTONE MUDGETT (6) (Enoch 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) b. cir 1831 in Penobscot Co. Maine; died of tuberculosis at Pokegama Sanatarium, Pine City, Minn. He married in Pine City, Minn. DEMOISE LA ROSE (also called Annie), daughter of Dr. La Rose and a Chippewa wife.

Children:

HELEN MAY	(7)	b. in Pine City Minn. 5-25-1899 and d. y.	
Henry	(7)	b. Pine City	m. DOROTHY MARION GRANT (d. Mpls 12/12/1923) s. p.
He may have gone to Oklahoma after that.			
CORA ISABELLA	(7)	b. Pine City	m. NELS VIGO PETERSON
She taught at White Earth Indian school, Sandstone.			

HELEN AMANDA MUDGETT (6) (Enoch 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 5/12/1841 in Penobscot Co., Maine; died in Hastings, Minnesota on 4-5-1901. She married on 5-3-1857 ROLAND LIBBY of Hastings, Minnesota.

Children; all born in Hastings, Minn.:

Lucy Helen Libby	b. 7-22-1858	d. y.		
Helen May "	b. 7-22-1858	d. 1955	m. (1) Elmer Brown.	(2) Wm. Marshall.
Nora Lesbia "	b. 9-15-1860	d. 10-21-1861		

JOHN BOVEE DODGE MUDGETT (6) (Enoch 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 6/22/1846 in Penobscot Co. Maine; died in St. Paul, Minn. on 1-10-1916. He married in Hastings, Minnesota, on 10-10-1866, FRANCES COONS (5/10/1843-2/6/1881).

Children:

CHARLES HENRY	(7) b. 12-23-1867	d. 7-21-1889	unmarried.	
HELEN LENORA	(7) b. 12-23-1867		m. Nicholas Van Slyck.	
ROLAND CURTIS LIBBY	(7) b. 4-7-1870		m. Myrtle Benjamin.	
ALBERT LIVINGSTONE	(7) b. 11-28-1871		m. (1) Jennie B. Truax	(2) Jean Morrison
LYDIA S.	(7) b. 11-23-1873		m. Edgar L. Bradbury.	

MARY ANN MUDGETT (6) (Samuel 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Brownsville, Maine in 1838; died in Thompson, N. D. on 8-30-1909. She married in Princeton, Minnesota, on 3-24-1860, CHARLES L. BRAY (d. 1898).

Children:

Ella Estelle Bray	b. 7-1-1861		m. Henry A. Peterson
Leila "	b. 7-1-1861		m. James O'Neale
Hattie Maria "	b. 1-30-1866		m. Louis F. Wilde
Charles Eugene "	b. 6-19-1869	d. 3-4-1923	
Frederick Harris	b. 12-1-1877		m. Elizabeth Bauman

ISAIAH SULLIVAN MUDGETT (6) (Samuel 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Enfield, Maine; died in Princeton, Minn. on 2-21-1900. He married 1867 MIRETTA NORTHWAY (12/12/1842-4/27/1911) daughter of Lucius & Esther (Chandler) Northway

Children all born in Princeton, Minnesota;

HAROLD	(7) b. 4-4-1868		m. Ellen Cecilia Anderson
MARION	(7) b. 5-4-1869		m. JAMES WILLIAMS
ISAIAH	(7) b. 5-7-1871		m. Johanna Hanson
FRANK	(7) b. 4-21-1873	d. 4-10-1910	
LUCIE	(7) b. 2-7-1881		m. John F. Thoma
GEORGIA	(7) b. 2-14-1884		m. David Johnson

ELLEN MARIA MUDGETT (6) (Samuel 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Brownsville, Maine, on 8-7-1840; died in Hollywood, Cal. after 1917. She married in Hastings, Minnesota, in June 1858, GEORGE AARON WHEELER.

Children:

Mary Wheeler	b. 8-15-1861	m. Robert Reeves
George "	b. 5-23-1869	m. Myrtle Lilly
Ella "	b. 11-1-1874	m. Dr. T. J. Devitt
Grace "	b. 8-15-1876	m. Walter Barry

CORNELIA CROSBY MUDGETT (6) (Samuel 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Enfield, Maine in 1846; died in Silver Spring, Arizona on 2-24-1882. She married in 1868 in Princeton, Minnesota JUSTICE HERBERT MOULTON.

Children; first born in Sioux Falls, S. D. others in Kasota, Minn. except the last.

Stella Elizabeth Moulton	b. 4-0-1869	d. 1875	
Effie Lilian "	b. 10-14-1870		m. Tyrell Swan Wilcox.
Wilfred Sherman "	b. 9-14-1875		m. Mabel Webber.
Wendall Herbert "	b. 7-8-1877		m. Emma Ofenloch.
Eugene Leon "	b. 1-4-1882 in Silver Spring		m. Caroline Forsythe.

LYDIA AUGUSTA MUDGETT (6) (Samuel 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Enfield, Maine in 1844; died in Santa Monica, California on 7-17-1917. She married on 8-0-1862 in Princeton, Minnesota GEORGE DANA LORING (5/25/1835-6/21/1927) son of Jeremiah & Rebecca (Marston) Loring.

Children all born in Princeton, Minnesota:

Grace Gertude Loring b. 8-0-1863 d. 9-11-1921 m. Reuben F. McClellan.
Nina " d. y.
Marion " d. y.
Daisy Louise " b. 1876 m. Charles Murray in 1897.
James Douglas Loring b. 12-0-1881 m. May McCarthy.

EBENEZER MUDGETT (5) (Benjamin 5 Joshua 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Meredith, N. H. on 9-30-1827; died at Bow, N. H. on 8-17-1901. He married in Meredith on 1-14-1851 LAURA ANN LEAVITT (1832-5/18/1886) daughter of John & Sarah (Edgerly) Leavitt.

Child;

Lilla M. Leavitt m. --- Dockray

NOAH S. MUDGETT (6) (Samuel 5 Joshua 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Guilford, N. H. in 1837; died in Laconia, N. H. on 5-19-1904.

CHARLES F. MUDGETT (6) (Samuel 5 Joshua 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Guilford, N. H. on 12-5-1847; died in Concord, N. H. on 11-10-1930. He married (1) on 4-6-1876 MARTHA J. TILTON (2/14 1853-6/29/1911) daughter of JAMES M. & Mary (Hoyt White) Tilton (2) on 11-7-1914, EMMA DELIA PEARSON (12/5/1871-11/26/1940) daughter of Daniel & Amelia (Peck) Pearson.

Child:

WILLIS J. (7) b. 8-25-1881 d. 9-30-1956.

SARAH JULIA MUDGETT (6) (Simeon E. 5 Levi 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Newburgh, Maine on 7-5-1852; died in Merrimac, Mass. after 1931. She married JOSEPH HUMPHREY of Bangor, Maine.

Children:

Julia Humphrey
George "
Mamie "

LIZZIE E. MUDGETT (6) (Simeon E. 5 Levi 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) (1860-78)

EDWARD E. MUDGETT (6) (Simeon E. 5 Levi 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Newburgh, Maine in 1861; died in Minnesota in 1883.

CHARLES F. MUDGETT (6) (Simeon E. 5 Levi 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 11-30-1863 in Newburgh, Maine; died on 7-23-1930. He married (1) in 1885, EFFIE ROGERS (d. 11-12-1887) daughter of ISRAEL & Mary Rogers. He married (2) 6-26-1903 SARAH EVIE (GRANT) STEPHENSON (8/18/1865-5/3/1933) daughter of CHARLES & Louisa (Doll) Grant.

Child:

WALTER ROY RODERICK (7) b. 9-18-1886. d. 3-18-1945 m. (1) A. Brady.
(2) L. Cogan.

WALTER GERARD MUDGETT (6) (Simeon 5 Levi 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Newburgh, Maine (9/29/1868-1882).

FLORA A. MUDGETT (6) (Simeon E. 5 Levi 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Newburgh, Me., 12-22-1873; died in S. Portland, Me. in 1950. She married in Newburgh, on 11-28-1894, CHARLES E. JOHNSON.

Children:

Marian F. Johnson b. 12-12-1895 m. Harold Nicholson.
Joseph H. " b. 6-7-1898 m. Mildred Leland.

ADDIE M. MUDGETT (6) (Simeon E. 5 Levi 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Newburgh, Maine on 3-13-1876; died in Worcester, Mass. before 1958.

FRED H. MUDGETT (6) (Albert G. 5 Levi 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Hampden, Maine on 11-15-1853; died in St. Joseph, Missouri. He married LILLIAN HALLETT.

Children:

ROY WATSON (7) b. 1882 m. Ella Josephine Sapp
GLENN (7) b.
FRED G. (7) b. 1885 in Utah

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MUDGETT (6) (Albert G. 5 Levi 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) in Hampden, Maine on 7-22-1866; died in St. Joseph, Missouri. He married (1) Della Hallett (2) Mrs. Toy

Children:

EDWARD E. (7) d. 9-0-1958
LILA (7) m. Gus Johnson
GEORGIA (7) m. --- Salmon

WILLIAM MUDGETT (6) (William 5, 4, 3, John 2 Thomas 1) born in Salem, Mass. 3-1-1816. He died in Rochester, N. Y. 10-7-1898. He married cir 1840-45 LETTERIETTE born 1821, d. Rochester, N. Y. 5-6-1915, aged 94.

Child:

Daughter Mrs. E. W. Williams, who had children
John M. Williams (8)
Helen Williams (8)
Edward L. Williams (8)

His obituary said "he came to Orleans County (N. Y.) in 1830 - and moved to Rochester in 1848. He was a grocer where the German Insurance Bldg now stands until 1853. He held the office of canal collector in 1852-3. Next, he was in canal construction, firm name Fish, Mudgett & Co. He was Chief of Police during the administrations of Mayors Filon and Bradstreet in 1862-3. He represented the first ward in Common Council 1858-9. Was in canal public work up to 1875 - firm name Lord, Mudgett & Co. In no active business since. A member of the First Presbyterian church, 10/24, while residing in Rochester. Survived by wife and one daughter Mrs. E. W. Williams and three grandchildren; John M. Williams, Helen Williams and Edward L. Williams.

JOHN MUDGETT (6) (William 5, 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born probably in Salem, Mass.

OLIVE S. MUDGETT (6) (Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Lyndonville, N. Y. (11/12/1819-9/1/1824).

SOLON MUDGETT (6) (Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Lyndonville, N. Y. on 10-24-1821; died in Zion City, Illinois on 11-7-1904. He was in Paw Paw, Michigan in 1858; from there to DeKalb, Ill. and then on to Dodge City, Ford Co. Kansas, where he homesteaded in 1878. He married (1) on 10-25-1847 MARIA LOUISA BABCOCK (10/28/1830-10/10/1858). He married (2) on 5-5-1864 SOPHIA BANNISTER, who died on 2-17-1902.

Children:

STEPHEN (7) d. 9-21-1858
IRVING (7) b. 8-9-1848 d. 7-3-1902 m. Sarah P. Stevens.

TABITHA MUDGETT ( ) (STEPHEN 5 WILLIAM 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Lyndonville, N. Y. on 5-28-1824; died in Chicago, Illinois on 4-0-1889. She married on 9-10-1844 HEMAN BARNEY SINCLAIR, an inventor (8/22/1816-11/8/1888) son of Samuel Sinclair of Essex, Vt.

Children:

Scott H. Sinclair b. 5-0-1847 d. 12-0-1890.
Charles M. " b. 11-3-1855

OLIVE MUDGETT (6) (Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 6-29-1830; died in Washington, D. C.

SARAH MUDGETT (6) (Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 6-29-1830; d. 10-26-1845.

JOHN WILLIAM WALLACE MUDGETT (6) (Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 12-19-1833 in Lyndonville, N. Y.; died in Rochester, N. Y. on 1-20-1898. He married CLARA ALLEN CONDE (1837-3/9/1905).

Child:

ALBERT STEPHEN (7) b. 5-19-1871 in Medina, N. Y. d. 4/2/1946 in N. Y. C.

WILLIAM THOMAS MUDGETT (6) (Levi 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Deerfield, N. H. on 4-17-1831; died in Calveras Co., California in 1869. He married in San Francisco, Cal. on 5-15-1855 ESTHER JANE LEIGH

Child:

WILLIAM PORTER (7) b. 4-25-1859 d. 6-5-1931 m. Nellie J. Dunton.

TRUMAN MANSON MUDGETT (6) (Levi 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Highgate, Vt. on 8-18-1810; died in Lenawee Co., Michigan on 12-0-1885. He married in Michigan on 8-18-1833 SALLY SMITH (10/12/1814-12/0/189-) daughter of Timothy & Charity (Bryant) Smith of Romulus, N. Y.

Children all born in Lenawee Co., Mich.:

JASPER (7) b. 10-25-1834 m. Sarah L. Secoy

(Continued on next page)

PHILANCY (7) b. 2-26-1837 m. Andrew J. Roberts
NEWTON (7) b. 9-14-1839 m. Stella Fitzgerald
EMILY (7) b. 11-23-1841 m. (1) A. Merritt (2) R. Bisson
CHARLES (7) b. 4-2-1844
NANCY (7) b. 3-17-1847 m. (1) J. Fitzgerald (2) J. Price

CYNTHIA MUDGETT (6) (Levi 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1). She married in Lenawee Co. RODMAN TAYLOR of Franklin, Michigan.

Children:
Loren Taylor
Levi "
Elvira "
Mary "

HULDAH MUDGETT (6) (Levi 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1). She married in Franklin, Michigan PERRY YOUNGS.

Child:
Frank Youngs m. Cleanth Mosher

NANCY MUDGETT (6) (Levi 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1). She married ALMUS SPRAGUE of Hillsdale Co., Michigan.

Child:
Ella Sprague m. Thurston Pulver.

OREN K. MUDGETT (6) (Stephen 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Sutton, P. Q. 5-26-1818; died probably in Michigan. He married 6-4-1838 MARY A. CHAMBERS.

Children:
FANNY (7) b. 1-10-1839 in N. Y. state. d. 3-28-1928 in Michigan
HERMAN (7) b. 9-1-1856, Allegan Co. Mich. d. Bloomindale, " 12-3-1925

SOPHRONIA MUDGETT (6) (Stephen 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 3-10-1820 in Sutton, P. Q.; died She married

Children:
Harlow
Sophronia
Nettie

BENONI MUDGETT (6) (Stephen 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 2-23-1822 in Sutton, P. Q.; died He married ANNA PHILLIPS (1818-1906).

Children:
CARLETON P. (7) b. 1854 d. in Townsend, Mass. m. Ellida Elkins 9-5-1875
1929-30 (4/24/1860-1955)
ALEXANDER B. (7) b. 1856 d. Newport, Vt. 1884 m. Martha Glover.

JAMES B. MUDGETT (6) (Stephen 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Sutton, P. Q. in 1835; died in Richford, Vt. on 4-12-1909. He was in the Civil War. He married in Sutton, in 1858, PRUELLA GIBSON (1837-1921).

Children:
FREDERICK J. (7) b. 10-10-1859 d. 11-17-1916 m. Carrie Colby.
AURA L. (7) b. 1862 m. Stephen Impey.

SARAH MUDGETT (6) (Stephen 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Sutton, P. Q. on 10-20-1840; died on 2-1-1880. She married A. H. GUYON.

Children:
Lilian Guyon
Francis "
Frederick "
Homer "

JONATHAN B. MUDGETT (6) (Stephen 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Sutton, P. Q. on 10-10-1844; lived in Springfield, Vt. Townsend, Mass. and enlisted from Staten Is. in the Civil War on 3-13-1862; died in Greenwich, Mass. on 11-4-1898. He married, on 1-1-1870, DORCAS JULIA (PACKARD) (JELLISON), daughter of Josiah & Joan (Littlefield) Packard.

NELSON MUDGETT (6) (Stephen 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Sutton, P. Q. in 1847; died in Richford, Vt. in 1880.

SUSAN MUDGETT (6) (Stephen 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Sutton, P. Q. She married on 1-20-1869 in Berkshire, Vt. HENRY M. STANLEY.

Child:

Bertha Stanley b. 5-11-1876 m. --- Guilmette

LYMAN S. MUDGETT (6) (Stephen 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Sutton, P. Q. on 6-16-1824; died in San Francisco, Cal. on 12-1-1865. He married cir 1850 perhaps in Woodland, Cal.

Children:

son b. 1851
" b. 1862

LEVI MUDGETT (6) (Stephen 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Sutton, P. Q. on 10-24-1826; may have died in Michigan. He married ---

Child:

ALFRED (7)

STEPHEN MUDGETT (6) (Stephen 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Sutton, P. Q. 7-13-1829; died 8-17-1864.

HANNAH MUDGETT (6) (Stephen 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Sutton, P. Q. 3-11-1832.

ESTHER MUDGETT (6) (Benjamin 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born She married WILLEY.

ELIZA MUDGETT (6) (Benjamin 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born She married REED BILLINGS.

BENJAMIN MUDGETT (6) (Benjamin 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 1832; died 1915 in Sutton, Canada. He married MIRANDA TRAVOR

Children:

Ida (7) b. m. George Taylor of Salem, Mass.
daughter Leila (8) Taylor
Augusta (7) b. m. Shepherd

JOHN MUDGETT (6) (Benjamin 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 1835 died He married JANE LEE

Children:

Jennie (7) b. m. Herbert Bates
Alden J. (7) b. m. 9-24-1918 Harriet Hickie & div
Charles (7) b. 10-31-1871 m. Winifred Harris 9-6-1898

GORDON MUDGETT (6) (Benjamin 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 1842; died He married (1) ABIGAIL LEE. He married (2) ELIZABETH BARNES

Children:

Etta (7) b. 12-0-1871 m. George Pickering in 1898
Eva (7) b. 6-0-1873 d. 1942 m. George Emmett in 1900
Gertrude (7) b. 2-6-1877 m. David Beattie in 1911
Delbert (7) b. 6-8-1887 m. Ethel Stetson 1-25-1911

HENRY B. MUDGETT (6) (James 5 John 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Fairfax, Vt. on 8-5-1819; died at Underhill, Vt. 1-1-1898. He married cir 1848 LYDIA STOWE, who was born in Canada.

Children:

BYRON (7) b. 1849
MARK (7) b. 1851
EUGENE (7) b. 8-29-1854 d. 1-4-1942 in Colchester Vt. V. R. m. 2/8/1882 ELLEN O'NEIL (1856-1/26/1912)
CHANNING S. (7) b. 1856 d. 10-23-1914 ae 54y 2m V. R. m. 11-15-1877 HANNAH F. GALLUP

Possibly L. H. MUDGETT (6) (James 5 John 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Vermont in 1820; was in San Francisco in 1850 and was known as a doctor.

EDGAR D. MUDGETT (6) (Marquis D. 5 John 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 8-26-1837 in Fairfax, Vermont; died 11-2-1899. Enlisted 3-6-1868 Vt. Militia at Fairfax. He married (1) in 1858 LEONA MAXFIELD. He married (2) 9-7-1865 CYNTHIA M. DYKE (4/2/1841-12/4/1934)

Children:

LEONA (7) b. 7-1-1859
boy (7) b. 4-30-1861
Lilian A. (7) 1861 m. Don J. Smith 12-4-1889
SALLY (7) b. 1869 m. Winfield Lapan 6-7-1895

JAY O. MUDGETT (6) (Marquis D. 5 John 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Fairfax, Vt. 11-14-1845; died Enlisted 3-6-1868 Vt. Militia at Fairfax. He married in Nashua, N. H. 8-18-1871 LIZZIE DOHERTY, daughter of Henry & Jane (Wood, Doherty) b. 1847

Child:

HENRY (7) b. 1872

WEST A. MUDGETT (6) (Marquis D. 5 John 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Fairfax, Vt. 7-27-1855. He married 9-8-1875 MATTIE POWERS V. R. & div 10-17-1893.

Child:

HENRY ALLEN (7) b. 3-18-1881. d. 5-9-1892

ELLEN MUDGETT (6) (John 5, 4 William 3 John 2Thomas 1) born and died in Westford, Vt. (2/7/1836-10/7/1883).

HENRY EDWIN MUDGETT (6) (John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Westford, Vt. (9/1/1838-5/3/1918). He married on 1-8-1865 ABBIE WHITING BURNHAM (5/6/1836-5/6/1942) daughter of Harvey & Mary (Ellinwood) Burnham.

Children all born in Westford, Vt. or Wolcott, Vt.

JAMES VERNON (7) b. 3-2-1865 d. 8-8-1937 m. Ida Wright
FRANK HARVEY (7) b. 1867 d. 1-30-1912
CURTIS JOHN (7) b. 8-12-1868 d. 4-13-1953
BELLE MARIA (7) b. 1871 m. ---- Kneeland
FRED HERMAN (7) b. 10-26-1874 d. 8-28-1956
FOREST HENRY (7) b. 5-20-1876
PERLEY URBAN (7) b. 8-11-1879 d. 6-23-1944
ERNEST HERBERT (7) b. 10-1-1881 d. 10-27-1946
ARTHUR WILLIAM (7) b. 12-7-1883 d. 1-10-1951
MARY ELIZA (7) b. 8-10-1886
JOSIE ELLA (7) b. 8-30-1888

JOHN HERCULES MUDGETT (6) (John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Westford, Vt. 3-21-1840; died at Morrisville, Vt. on 12-14-1893. He was a contractor. He married (1) LUCY --- (2) CYNTHIA ROBINSON (SHERWIN) CLEVELAND (1/13/1854-1/29/1906) daughter of Lyman D. & Hannah E. (Baker) Sherwin. John was in the Civil War.

Children:

CHARLES W. (7) b. 9-7-1873 d. 8-9-1942 m. (1) -- Edson (2) L. Steele.
BERTIE (7) b. 11-22-1876 5-7-1948 m. -- Barbour

HOLLIS A. MUDGETT (6) (John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Westford, Vermont (9/15/1841-5/11/1914); a farmer and horseman. He married FLORENCE SINCLAIR.

Children both born in Westford, Vt.:

JULIUS HOLLIS (7) b. 3-22-1874 d. 1-29-1921 m. Bertha Codding
LOTTIE (7) b. 2-4-1882 m. (1) Bernard F. Udell
(2) --- Cheney

GEORGE E. MUDGETT (6) (John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Westford, Vt. (8/2/1842-6/17/1915); a farmer and Justice of the Peace. He married ADELIA E. MINER (8/25/1842-12/9/1942) daughter of John Miner.

Children:

JOHN ASHTON (7) b. 10-20-1869 d. 10-11-1944 m. (1) Bertha Eaton.
(2) Harriet " Hubbell.
CARROLL GEORGE (7) b. 7-7-1875 d. 5-16-1959 m. (1) Lilian Rabineau.
(2) Florence Chaffee.
ROSA F. (7) b. 9-26-1877 d. 8-6-1878
ROSSIE (7) b. 1822 d. 1883

UDNER JUDSON MUDGETT (6) (John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Westford, Vt. on

7-22-1847; died in Wolcott, Vt. on 2-3-1906. He was a lumber dealer. He married on 12-1-1885 MARIA ARBUCKLE (6/18/1859-11/24/1940) daughter of Timothy and Sarah (Gould) Arbuckle.

CHARLES A. MUDGETT (6) (John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Westford, Vt. on 9-6-1851. He married ALICE J. HILL

Child:

ARTHUR JOY (7) b. 5-1-1880 m. Grace E. Butler

BRAINARD WALES MUDGETT (6) (John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Westford, Vt. on 5-6-1853; died on 2-1-1923. He married on 9-24-1878 ELLA F. STEWART

Children:

CLAUDE WALES (7) b. 10-8-1879 d. 9-6-1950 m. E. W. Gallup.
MAUD (7) b. 1888 m. (1) D. B. Gray (2) H. Turner

SARAH MUDGETT (6) (John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Underhill, Vt. on 11-2-1856. She married (1) on 6-27-1875 at W. Chazy, N. Y. (1) J. F. Sinclair (2) on 7-2-1888 John Wait.

Child:

Clarence Sinclair d. in 1951

SIMEON MUDGETT (6) (David 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Parsonsfield, Maine, on 2-22-1819; died in Dexter, Me., on 2-17-1888. He was a physician. He married, on 10-14-1851, HANNAH SERENA DEMING (10/4/1826-9/26/1906) daughter of John & Mary (Woodside) Deming.

Children:

MILLARD E. (7) b. 8-0-1852 d. 10-6-1900 m. Mary Remick.
WILLIAM D. (7) b. 1-0-1859 d. 2-23-1887
HATTIE A. (7) b. 4-13-1865 m. John Scales.
DAVID H. (7) b. 5-1-1864 d. 9-6-1912 m. M. L. Wood.

ABIGAIL MUDGETT (6) (David 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Parsonsfield, Me. on 1-8-1823. She married on 4-5-1843 HARDY MERRILL.

Children:

David Merrill
Hardy Loren Merrill

HARDY MERRILL MUDGETT (6) (David 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Parsonsfield, Maine on 9-28-1826; died in Sangerville, Me. 1-3-1910. He married on 3-4-1855 SARAH F. CHAPMAN (11/1/1832-4/23/1882)

Children:

LOUIS HARDY (7) b. 8-26-1860
LUCILLE FARNHAM (7) b. 12-17-1862 m. Joseph Grant

HARRIET E. MUDGETT (6) (David 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Parsonsfield, Me. She married (1) A. H. Kennison (2) I. A. Philbrick (3) B. F. Pease.

Child:

Arthur Henry Kennison b. before 1-4-1859, when adopted by grandfather David (5)

SARAH K. MUDGETT (6) (David 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Parsonsfield, Me. 1-28-1836; died after 1877. She married, in 6-12-1856, FRANK S. CARR.

Children:

Fred Carr
Nellie "
Alton "

SIMEON DAVID MUDGETT (6) (John 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Parsonsfield, Me. on 3-4-1824; died on 3-18-1918. He married (1) 4-30-1848 REBECCA TRUEWORTHY (2) 5-26-1894 LUCIA M. MOODY (d. 1906).

Children born in Parsonsfield, Me.

ELLA ZEPHYR (7) b. 1850 m. Thomas E. Baker.
FRANK PIERCE (7) b. 7-4-1852 d. 6-8-1908 m. Charlotte Spaulding.

MARY E. MUDGETT (6) (John 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Parsonsfield, Maine on 5-20-1826. She married on 11-14-1848 EBEN DAY of Limrick, Maine.

Child:

Viola Day m. ---- Gray

JACOB D. MUDGETT (6) (John 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Parsonsfield, Maine on 4-10-1829; died 4-22-1913; was a conductor. He married in 1852 (1) DORCAS KEZAR YOUNG (7/6/1833-3/19/1884) daughter of George and Jane (Kezar) Young (2) in Lynn, Mass. on 9-9-1886, MARY J. STILES, daughter of Josiah & Lucy H. Stiles

Children:

GEORGE E.	(7) b.	1853	in Parsonsfield, Me.
ZEPHYR	(7) b.	1856	"
CHARLES WINFIELD	(7) b.	9-8-1862	"
JACOB HERBERT	(7) b.	11-18-1870	in Dorchester, Mass. d. 1875
JOHN "	(7) b.	11-13-1874	" Lynn, Mass.
LOUIE STILES	(7) b.	11-9-1887	" "

JOHN MUDGETT (6) (John 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Parsonsfield, Maine on 11-14-1830. He married LYDIA ELLIOTT (1835-7/21/1903) daughter of Daniel & Mary (NORTON) Elliott.

Child:

LULU MAUD (7) b. in 1879 m. Wm. Alden Winsor, 11-6-1902.

DOROTHY MUDGETT (6) (John 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born, on 7-27-1836, in Parsonsfield Maine. She married TRACY HUGHES of Saco, Maine.

ADA A. MUDGETT (6) (John 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Parsonsfield, Maine on 7-4-1842; died in Limerick, Maine on 8-20-1869. She married on 1-14-1867 JOHN FOGG, who later married Lydia (Elliott) Mudgett.

RECORDER MUDGETT (6) (Gilman C. 5 Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Antwerp, Ohio on 2-22-1839; died in Middleton, Idaho on 3-5-1913. He married in Garden Grove, Iowa (1) in 1866 SARAH A. BURNS (d. 6-9-1867. He married in Leon, Iowa (2) 9-14-1868 LOUISE CASTER (b. 1841).

Child:

HARRY B. (7) b. 6-1-1867 d. 2-25-1888

EDWARD MUDGETT (6) (Gilman C. 5 Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Ohio 4-9-1842; died in Mercer Co., Missouri on 11-2-1906. He married on 11-18-1869 in Missouri MARGARET MATILDA LINDSAY (1848-1929).

Children:

ROBERT MORRIS	(7) b.	9-14-1879	d.	1906	
WM. GILMAN	(7) b.	1-4-1872	d.	1953	
ALICE CATHERINE	(7) b.	9-12-1873			m. -- Grisamon
SYLVIA GERTRUDE	(7) b.	2-25-1877			
GEORGE FREDERICK	(7) b.	11-21-1879			
JESSE EDWARD	(7) b.	8-13-1887	d.	7-0-1942	

GILMAN CLIFFORD MUDGETT (6) (Gilman C. 5 Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Ohio, on 8-9-1843; died on 8-9-1929. He married in 1867 MATILDA LUCRETIA CAMERON.

Children:

CHARLES FREDERICK	(7) b.	11-14-1869	
NANCY REBECCA	(7) b.	10-8-1872	m. S. F. Hollingsworth.
GRACE CAMERON	(7) b.		m. David Jones.

MARY GERTRUDE MUDGETT (6) (Gilman C. 5 EDWARD 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Ohio. She may have married ----- BAKER.

FREDERICK H. MUDGETT (6) (Gilman C. 5 Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Ohio in 1844; died in Mercer Co, Missouri s. p.

SYLVIA T. MUDGETT (6) (Gilman C. 5 Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Pennsylvania; died in Iowa. She married in Garden Grove, Iowa in 1872 THOMAS JEFFERSON KNAPP.

Children:

Wm. Jennings Knapp m. Sadie E. Spargur
Rush Grimes Knapp m. Lola Hill

GEORGE ROGERS CLARK MUDGETT (6) (Gilman C. 5 Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Iowa on 12-25-1856; died in Spokane, Wash. in 1937. He married CARRIE TERESA MILLER.

Children:

GILMAN CLIFFORD	(7) b.	1886	in Spokane, Wash.
SYLVIA	(7) b.	3-10-1890	d. 11-26-1960

ALBERT NEWELL MUDGETT (6) (Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Gilmanton, N. H. (10/2/1826-9/19/1863). He married 12-0-1851 MARTHA DWINNEL (1826-78) daughter of Joshua & Comfort (Durgin) Dwinnell.

Child:

WALTER N. (7) b. 12-31-1857 d. 4-26-1926

LEVI HORTON MUDGETT (6) (Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Gilmanton, N. H. (11/11/1827-3/9/1911). He married on 9-6-1849 THEODATE P. PRICE (1827-1903) daughter of Moses Price.

Children all born in Gilmanton, N. H.

ELLEN	(7)	b.	1852	d. 3-31-1930	
CLARENCE EDWARD	(7)	b.	4-18-1854	d. 3-28-1935	
ARTHUR P.	(7)	b.	1858		
HERMAN W.	(7)	b.	5-16-1861	d. 5-7-1896	
HENRY L.	(7)	b.	10-15-1864	d. 4-23-1900	
MARY A.	(7)	b.	1868		m. Bert Fowle

EDWARD SCRIBNER MUDGETT (6) (Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Gilmanton, N. H. (2/10/1830-6/10/1890). He married Ann Cynthia Jones on 3-1-1853.

Children all born in Gilmanton, N. H.:

CLARENCE EDWARD	(7)	b.	4-18-1854	d. 3-28-1935
EUGENE LIVINGSTON	(7)	b.	8-7-1855	d. 12-11-1909
NEWELL PRESCOTT	(7)	b.	3-21-1857	d. 1-12-1922
WILBUR BENJAMIN	(7)	b.	4-12-1860	d. 7-29-1941
SUSAN ANN	(7)	b.	12-7-1861	d. 4-0-1889
ALBERT SCRIBNER	(7)	b.	5-12-1864	d. 5-8-1947
GEORGE HERBERT	(7)	b.	7-11-1870	

HANNAH S. MUDGETT (6) (Moses M. 5 Samuel 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Louden, N. H. on 10-6-1830 and died there 6-7-1903. She married MILTON BODGE.

PERLEY MORRILL MUDGETT (6) (Moses M. 5 Samuel 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Louden, N. H. on 1-17-1832; died in Kenduskeag, Maine, on 5-20-1875. He married MARY ANN BARTER (1839-3/9/1907)

Children:

AUGUSTA JANE	(7)	b.	1-0-1861	d. 6-1-1875	
HERBERT MORRILL	(7)	b.	9-28-1865	d. 8-8-1836	m. Grace P. (McIntire) Townsend.
GEORGE MORRILL	(7)				
MARY ELLEN	(7)	b.	6-1-1869	d. 1-11-1947	

SUSAN FRANCES MUDGETT (6) (Moses M. Samuel 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Louden, N. H. (11/21/1834-1/7/1909). She married ASA EMERSON.

JONATHAN S. MUDGETT (6) (Moses M. 5 Samuel 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Louden, N. H. (5/30/1840-5/9/1856).

DANIEL B. MUDGETT (6) (Samuel B. F. 5 Samuel 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. on 2-20-1845; died after 1893 probably in Salt Lake City, Utah. He married (1) on 12-6-1870 in Goffstown, N. H. MARY L. CHENEY (8/29/1848—after 1885). He married (2) in 1887 in Alma, Nebraska HATTIE D. SQUIRE and moved to Salt Lake City.

Children:

OENONA LOUISE	(7)	b.	3-18-1879	
EDITH SQUIRE	(7)	b.	2-7-1888	m. Dr. Harry D. Hines.

JOSEPH MUDGETT (6) (Samuel B. F. 5 Samuel 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 12-0-1849 drowned on 8-20-1859.

JASPER R. MUDGETT (6) (Samuel B. F. 5 Samuel 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. on 10-15-1851; died in Concord, N. H. on 2-8-1921. He married on 6-22-1876 ABBIE LAKE MARTIN (6/6/1851-7/6/1916) daughter of Theophilus & Sarah (Rowell) Martin.

Children:

NATHANIEL MARTIN	(7)	b.	1-19-1885	d. 1-20-1947
JASPER EARL	(7)	b.	2-24-1890	

SARAH JANE MUDGETT (6) (Joseph 5 Richard 4 Edward S. 3 Thomas 1) born in Tamworth, N. H.

on 3-25-1835; died in Kansas after 1872. She married (1) 4-6-1849 SAMUEL LAFAYETTE MASON (d. 1859). She married (2) on 1-6-1865 WILLIAM AMY and went to Kansas in 1871.

Children:

Joseph A. Mason b. 12-4-1851 d. in 1855 in Lawrence, Mass.
Carrie Emma Amy b. 8-31-1866 d. 1-11-1883
Minnie Beulah " b. 12-4-1872 m. Edmond T. Barstow

JOHN FRANKLIN MUDGETT (6) (John W. 5 John 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in 1834; died of black measles on the way home from the Civil War; adopted by Fall family. He married, in 1854, LUCRETIA CHICK (10/20/1837-12/29/1891).

Child:

PLUMMER F. FALL (7) b. 8-29-1855 d. 2-20-1921

ROGER W. MUDGETT (6) (John W. 5 John 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born before 1860; adopted by the Morrill family of W. Roxbury, Mass.

SOPHRONIA ANN MUDGETT (6) (John W. 5 John 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born before 1860; was living in Somersworth, N. H. in 1871. If adopted, her name was not changed.

ABBY MUDGETT (6) (John W. 5 John 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born before 1860; was adopted by the Adell family of Lewiston, Maine; known as Mary A. Adell.

SARAH J. MUDGETT (6) (Edward S. 5 Joseph 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Walden, Vt.; died in St. Johnsbury, Vt. (11/24/1838-4/8/1891). She married on 5-12-1864 CARLOS SARGENT (3/17/1827-4/19/1891).

Children all born in St. Johnsbury, Vt.:

Eddie Sargent b. 10-24-1866 d. 1884
Cora B. " b. 11-27-1868
Maud B. " b. 12-4-1875 m. George B. Wright on 8-12-1896.

JOSEPH MUDGETT (6) (Edward S. 5 Joseph 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Walden, Vt. in 1840; died in 1898. He married in Lyme, N. H., in 1866, NORMA STETSON.

Children born in St. Johnsbury, Vt.:

GEORGE H. (7) b. 10-14-1866 m. Fanny P. Clark.
MABELA (7) b. 1874 d. 1893

HARTY MUDGETT (6) (Edward S. 5 Joseph 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Walden, Vt. She married H. C. WATSON.

LAURA MUDGETT (6) (Edward S. 5 Joseph 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Walden, Vt. She married MOSES A. BARNLIS.

JERRY MUDGETT (6) (Edward S. 5 Joseph 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Walden, Vt. on 10-31-1847; died in Littleton, N. H. on 10-20-1930. He married (1) on 11-22-1871 LIZZIE M. KENDALL of Sheffield, Vt. (2) ANNIE VARNEY (3/21/1846-6/2/1825) daughter of Thaddeus & Mary (Stevens) Varney.

SEVENTH GENERATION OF JOHN[2]

MATTIE MUDGETT (7) (Myrum 6 John 5 Joseph 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Clinton Co. Iowa, on 5-26-1865. She married MYRON JOHN ZICKEL.

Children:

Frank Zickel	b. 1-9-1885	d. 8-5-1956
Harry	" b. 8-10-1886	
Laura	" b. 1-3-11889	d. 10-12-1914
Ethel	" b. 2-0-1891	d. 9-3-1892
Perle	" b. 3-31-1893	d. 12-26-1958
Eva	" b. 5-23-1897	
Guy	" b. 3-13-1900	
Lettie	" b. 7-11-1903	
Leona	" b. 5-6-190(?)	
Arloween	" b. 6-14-1909	

SARAH MUDGETT (7) (Woodbury 6 John 5 Joseph 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Clinton Co., Iowa. She married O. S. WINTERS.

Children:

Louella Jane Winters m. Fred Middleton
Wendell "
Wynona "

JACK MUDGETT (7) (Woodbury 6 John 5 Joseph 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Clinton Co., Iowa; moved to Hood River, Oregon. He married ---------

Child:

EDWIN (8) killed in a lumber camp

JAMES EVERETT MUDGETT (7) (Woodbury 6 John 5 Joseph 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Clinton Co., Iowa on 3-6-1897; died in Des Moines, Iowa, 6-12-1959. He married (1) CECIL KATING, div. 1927 (2) JENNIE ADA HOLMES, 12-7-1935.

Children:

MARJORIE LEE (8) b. 11-28-1936 m. Wayne C. Chambers
PATRICIA SUE (8) b. 1-24-1943 m. Jack D. Main

MYRUM MUDGETT (7) (Stephen 6 David 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Lenawee Co., Michigan in 1861; died 4-16-1909. S.P. He married, on 4-6-1898, MAUD POUCHER of Tipton, Michigan.

TOBIAS J. MUDGETT (7) (Stephen 6 David 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born 2-26-1865 in Lenawee Co., Michigan; died 4-17-1931. He married KATE CLARK.

Children:

FRED (6) b. 1-23-1903
HARRY (6) b. 8-5-1904
IDA (6) b. 6-25-1906
MYRUM (6) b. 8-22-1916

MARY CELIA MUDGETT (7) (Elvin 6 Myrum 5 David 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) She married WILLIAM WIRT WALKER.

Children:

Lilian Walker
3 sisters

ELVIN MUDGETT (7) (Elvin 6 Myrum 5 David 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) He married

Children:

WALTER LEROY (8) b. cir 1900
RAYMOND (8) b.
a daughter

ALVAH MUDGETT (7) (Willard 6 John 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Stockton, Maine; in 1843. He married on 11-28-1867, Olivia McGilvery (1845-1918) daughter of Henry & Eleanor D. (Griffin) McGilvery. He was senior member of shipbuilding firm Mudgett, Libby & Griffin, which sent out twelve large vessels from Fort Point, Maine (1864-71).

MARIETTA MUDGETT (7) (Willard 6 John 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Stockton, Maine; died in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married, on 6-10-1860, GEORGE W. LIBBY (b. 1838).

Children:

Minetta Libby b. 6-14-1866 in Stockton, Me.
Aurilla " b. 12-23-1868 in " "
Albert H. " b. 6- -1880 in Minneapolis, Minn.
Alvah G. " b. " " "

AURILLA MUDGETT (7) (Willard 6 John 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Stockton, Maine. She married Capt. ANDREW D. GRIFFIN (1832-1910)

Children:

Jennie Griffin (1860-75)
Willard "
Alvah M. "

EMMA A. MUDGETT (7) (John W. 6 John 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Prospect, Maine in 1854; died in Belfast, Maine. She married, on 8-30-1890, EDWIN M. CROCKER

Child:

Richard Crocker b. 1891

RUFUS LITTLEFIELD MUDGETT (7) (John 6, 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Prospect, Maine, on 7-1-1857; died in Stockton Springs, Maine on 4-21-1938. He was postmaster. He married, on 1-8-1881, ADA FRANCES LA FOLLAY (1860-1947) daughter of Edward La Follay.

Child:

CLARA (8) b. 7-8-1882.

MAUD MUDGETT (7) (John 6, 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Prospect, Me. in 1869 and died there on 12-6-1880.

ELEANOR B. MUDGETT (7) (John 6, 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Prospect, Me. 9-7-1868. She married, 2-7-1885, Andrew G. Staples.

Children:

Edward G. Staples.
Eleanor "

ALBERT J. MUDGETT (7) (Jeremiah 6 John 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born, on 8-3-1844, in Frankfurt, Me.; died 2-9-1929 in Belfast, Me. He married (1) HARRIET E. HOPKINS (1847-1924) daughter of Martin V. & Deborah (Whittemore) Hopkins (2) CARRIE (HILL) MASON, daughter of Hiram & Ava A. (Turner) Hall.

DAVID BENJAMIN MUDGETT (7) (son 6) (John 5, 4, 3, 2 Thomas 1) born, 2-23-1840, in "Senate Township", N. H.; died in Johnstown, Pa. on 4-21-1916. He married (1) 9-17-1863, OLIVE BURT of Addison, N. Y. (2) at Tyaskin, Md. on 3-21-1888, SUSANNA VIRGINIA WILLIAMS (12/17/1868-12/0/1960).

Children:

EDWIN LLEWELLYN	(7) b. 4-6-1865	d. 10-19-1925	m. M. Growden.
MARY	(7) b. 5-13-1871		m. Joseph Parks of Bellingham, Wash.
GEORGE WASHINGTON	(7) b. 12-17-1873	d. 3-5-1958 s. p.	
CARRIE	(7) b. 5-8-1878	d. 1898	m. Geo. Balch.
EDITH	(7) b. 4-20-1881	d. 8-24-1882	
RAYMOND	(7) b. 4-16-1882	d. 8-20-1882	
RUTH	(7) b. 12-18-1891		m. Jess J. Souders.
BEULAH	(7) b. 6-11-1893		

DAVID MUDGETT (7) (David 6, 5 John 4, 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Waukesha, Wisconsin, in 1853. He married

Children:

MAY (8) m. ---- Finch of Huron, S. Dakota.

GEORGE MUDGETT (7) (David 6, 5 John 4, 3, 2 Thomas 1) born, in 1854, in Waukesha, Wisconsin.

ABRAHAM MUDGETT (7) (David 6, 5 John 4, 3, 2 Thomas 1) born, in 1856, in Waukesha, Wisconsin.

ABSEL MYRUM MUDGETT (7) (David 6, 5 John 4, 3, 2 Thomas 1) born, in 1857, in Waukesha, Wisconsin; died in Ocean Park, California in the 1920's. He married THEUBINA -------

HIRAM MUDGETT (7) (David 6, 5 John 4, 3, 2 Thomas 1) born on 9-24-1860; died in Rochester, Minnesota, on 11-4-1919. He married, in 1883, MATILDA SAUNDERS (1863-1938).

Children:

LUCILE	(8) b. 7-1-1884		m. Fred Carpenter.
HERBERT	(8) b. 7-14-1886		m. Martha -----
VIOLET	(8) b. 4-12-1888		m. Roy Stevens.
FYRNE	(8) b. 8-8-1891		m. (1) Fritz Lang. (2) -- Lyons.
AMBROSE CLAYTON	(8) b. 8-22-1893	d. 3-0-1957	
CLAUD	(8) b. 5-2-1895		m. Myrtle Collins.
LAWRENCE	(8) b. 7-19-1900		
GLADYS MARIE	(8) b. 9-14-1901		m. Foster Simmons.

MARY G. MUDGETT (7) (Lewis P. 6 Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Prospect, Me. on 10-29-1832; died in Stockton, Me. She married, on 10-3-1856, CAPT. LEWIS H. PARTRIDGE.

JUDITH B. MUDGETT (7) (Lewis P. 6 Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Northport, Maine, on 6-17-1834; died in Bucksport, Me. She married on 10-17-1861 SAMUEL H. WEST.

LEWIS PARKER MUDGETT (7) (Lewis P. 6 Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Northport, Maine, on 8-30-1835; killed in action in the Civil War on 4-9-1864, near Mobile, Alabama. He married on 1-2-1863 NETTIE RUTH DESHON (1840-1909)

Child:

FLORIDA (8) b. 6-17-1864 m. ---- Deshon

WILLIAM G. MUDGETT (7) (Lewis P. 6 Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Northport, Maine, on 5-16-1837; died in a Soldiers' Home in Va. 1899. He became a Brigadier General; refused the post of military governor of Louisiana; was in the New Orleans Customs House and was a cotton planter.

SARAH J. MUDGETT (7) (Lewis P. 6 Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Northport, Maine, on 6-28-1938. She married, on 6-23-1862, CHARLES WARD of Vermont.

EDWIN R. MUDGETT (7) (1840-4) and RUTHVEN EDWIN MUDGETT (7) both d. y.

HARRIET G. MUDGETT (7) (Lewis P. 6 Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Prospect, Me. 3-14-1842; died in Florida, after 1923). She married (1) 3-14-1862 CAPT. ISAAC DICKEY (2) -- Hisman.

SYLVINA MUDGETT (7) (Lewis P. 6 Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Prospect, Me. on 11-23-1843; died in Stockton, Me. She married 2-17-1867 WILLIAM S. CLEAVER.

MARTHA B. MUDGETT (7) (Lewis P. 6 Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Prospect, Me., on 10-7-1845; died in Oldtown, Me. She married in Newport, Me., on 1-1-1873, SUMNER T. STUART.

ABBIE C. MUDGETT (7) (Lewis P. 6 Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Prospect, Me. on 6-19-1848; died before 1899, in Quincy, Mass. She married, on 9-10-1871, JOSEPH WHITCHER.

CHARLES AUSTIN MUDGETT (7) (Lewis P. 6 Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Prospect, Me. on 2-22-1850; died in Richmond, Va. 2-28-1926. He married in Belfast, Me. MAUD IDA RADCLIFFE (b. 1908).

LEWIS PARKER	(8) b. 7-3-1875	d. 2-14-1938	
DALE AUSTIN	(8) b. 1-29-1877	d. 3-25-1946	
DORA MILDRED	(8) b. 3-20-1879	d. 4-0-1957	m. Ed. Mitchell.
GLADYS MABLE	(8) b. 3-28-1880	d. 3-31-1957	m. J. Dougherty.
HELEN ELFLIDA CLAIRE	(8) b. 11-16-1881		

FANNIE A. MUDGETT (8) (Lewis 6 Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) b. 4-22-1852, in Prospect, Me.; died in Camden, Me. after 1923.

ALBERT LESLIE MUDGETT (7) (Nehemiah 6 Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Belfast, Maine in 1838; died on 8-30-1907. He married (1) in St. George, N. B. on 8-11-1877, ALICE ROSE SMALLEY (b. in Belfast, Me.). He married (2) in Waldo, Me. on 4-21-1888, EVELINE A. HAWKINS, daughter of Henry A. & Elizabeth (Peabody) Hawkins. She died at Haverhill, N. H. on 10-18-1890, ae 53.

Children:

LAWRENCE WILSON (8) b. 1882 d. 3-21-1918 m. Elizabeth Sawyer.
ALBERT IRVING (8) b. 11-12-1891
FRANK HAWKINS (8) b. 2-11-1893 m. (1) ---- div.
(2) Marion F. Pierce.

Albert and Frank formed the Greater Boston Real Estate Corporation of the 1920's.

GEORGE IRVING MUDGETT (7) (Nehemiah 6 Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Prospect, Maine on 1-18-1855; died on 1-23-1895 in Belfast, Me. He married on 2-28-1885, GENEVA J. MAHONEY, daughter of J. J. & Susan (Dickey) Mahoney, (4/20/1860-11/27/1929).

Children:

GRACE HARRIMAN (8) b. 3-28-1888 d. 6-4-1889
HENRY MILTON (8) b. 9-5-1890 d. before 1895

HENRY MILTON MUDGETT (7) (Nehemiah 6 Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born 4-18-1858; died 5-30-1888.

ANDREW WILSON MUDGETT (7) (Andrew G. 6 Abram 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Prospect, Me. on 9-22-1845; lived in Methuen & Springfield, Mass. but died in Augusta, Me. He married on 11-5-1865, LIZZIE ALLEN.

Children:

LIZZIE F. (8)
ABBIE (8)
WILLIE (8)
FRED (8)
LEWIS H. (8) b. in 1875 in Rockland, Me. d, 5-10-1902

HERBERT E. MUDGETT (7) (Andrew 6 Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1). He married (1) on 1-31-1874, LIZZIE BENNOR (2) 7-22-1895, BESSIE ROSS (1859-1910) daughter of James & Jane (McDonald) Ross.

Child:

ADA BELLE (8) b. 8-28-1874 in Waldoboro, Me.

ADA F. MUDGETT (7) (Andrew 6 Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Rockland, Me. on 12-12-1852; died in Waldo, Me., after 1923. She married, on 12-25-1872, CYRENE PEABODY.

LEWIS H. MUDGETT (7) (Andrew 6 Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Rockland, Me. on 9-16-1854; died in Marysville, Cal., on 5-8-1876.

EVA ESTELLE MUDGETT (7) (Andrew 6 Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Rockland, Me. on 9-16-1858; died on 1-14-1887. She married on 7-11-1885 FRED L. BANKS.

ANNIE MUDGETT (7) (Andrew 6 Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Rockland, Me., on 9-6-1859, and probably died there after 1923.

NETTIE C. MUDGETT (7) (Andrew 6 Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Rockland, Me. on 1-19-1862; died before 1923.

ELECTA E. MUDGETT (7) (Andrew 6 Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born on 4-24-1864, in Rockland, Me.

EDWIN ALONZO MUDGETT (7) (Andrew 6 Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Belfast, Me. on 8-31-1852; died in 1914 in California. He married, on Ohio, ANNIE HAWK.

Child:

DENCIE (8) m. 7-7-1892 Ernest Boynton of Niles, Ohio

FREDERICK BERTLY (7) (Andrew 6 Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Belfast, Me., on 10-15-1856. He married GEORGIANNA SCOTT.

Children:

MONTI F. (8) b. 9-12-1887 d. 7-9-1909.
RUTH ESTER (8) b. 9-4-1890 m. Horace Clark Bailey.

GEORGE ANDREW MUDGETT (7) (George 6 William P. 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass. on 12-10-1859; died in Eureka, Cal. after 1905. He married in San Jose, California JOSEPHINE COFFIN.

Children:

JESSIE R. (8) m. Leslie Kellogg
(8) m. G. Wormell

George Andrew followed the sea for 12 years, arriving in California as an officer of the Pacific Steam-

ship Co. "CHINA". After having an interest in a drug store in San Francisco for awhile, he entered the furniture business in Eureka, Cal. In 1905, his daughter Mrs. Wormell was in Eureka and the other daughter was in Minneapolis, Minn.

WILLIAM H. MUDGETT (7) (Luther 6 William P. 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Prospect, Me. on 9-26-1842. He married, in 1866, LAURA E. FORD.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MUDGETT (7) (Benjamin L. 6 Benjamin H. 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Waukesha, Wisconsin in 1858; died in Maplewood Township, Ottertail County, Minnesota in 1888. He married Adeline Houghteling, in 1875.

Children:

RUTH	(8)		m. Ed Burton
WESLEY BENJAMIN	(8)	b. 11-4-1876 d. 9-23-1905	
MALINDA	(8)	b. 3-5-1884 d. 10-12-1884	
IDA	(8)		m. Ben Radcliff
THOMAS FRANKLIN	(8)	b. 7-18-1889 d. 2-10-1954	m. E. Hanson

BENJAMIN H. (7) (Warren L. 6 Benjamin H. 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Searsport, Me. in 1876; died in St. Petersburg, Fla. 5-0-1928. He married on 10-27-1915 WINIFRED SANBORN (b. 1887) of Belfast, Me.

Child:

ESTHER JANE (8) b. 9-17-1916 m. Tom Edwards of Ann Arbor, Michigan

ALBERT MUDGETT (7) (Warren L. 6 Benjamin 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Searsport, Maine in 1878. He married on 10-1-1923 JESSIE H. GARTLEY (b. 1887) daughter of Joseph & Melissa (Sanders) Gartley of Belfast, Me.

Child:

MELISSA TYLER (8) b. 1-24-1925 m. Robt. C. Jones.

LULU ALBINA MUDGETT (7) (Decatur 6 Henry 5 Nathaniel 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Fortuna, Cal. on 3-0-1878; died in Oakland, Cal. on 5-0-1959. She married JAY HALE SMITH (d. 1948).

Children:

Lois Redman Smith	b. 8-0-1908	d. 1944	m. Fred L. Taber.
Jean Leon	"	b. 7-0-1915	m. Paul Stang.

HARRY DECATUR MUDGETT (7) (Decatur 6 Henry 5 Nathaniel 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Fortuna, Cal. 1-20-1881. He married in 1908 MABEL MAYBERRY (d. 1937).

JESSIE MARIA MUDGETT (7) (Decatur 6 Henry 5 Nathaniel 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in 1882, in Fortuna, California.

FRED EARL MUDGETT (7) (Decatur 6 Henry 5 Nathaniel 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Fortuna, Cal. 10-0-1885; died in N. Bend. Ore. in 1954. He married CORA HART.

PAUL ENGLISH MUDGETT (7) (Decatur 6 Henry 5 Nathaniel 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in 1889, in Fortuna, Cal. He married HENRIETTA PERROTT, on 3-0-1915.

Children:

ELINORE	(8)	b.	m. Darrel Palmer
ANNE	(8)	b. 10-0-1925	m. Harold Turner
LAURADA	(8)	b. 6-0-1931	m. Roy Curlass

ELSIE LEON MUDGETT (7) (Decatur 6 Henry 5 Nathaniel 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Fortuna, Cal. on 4-0-1891; died on 6-0-1953. She married FRANK W. HENRY (1891-1948).

Child:

Marilyn Jane Henry b. 2-0-1925 m. Harold E. Ross.

HELEN GUSHAW MUDGETT (7) (Decatur 6 Henry 5 Nathaniel 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born 2-0-1900 in Fortuna, Cal. She married, in 1924, GEORGE H. WHITNEY.

Child:

Gerald H. Whitney b. in 1931.

HARRY MUDGETT (7) (Alexander 6 Abraham 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in St. Louis, Missouri cir 1877.

Child:

HARRY (8)

DANIEL EMMET MUDGETT (7) (Abraham 6, 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Udall, Kansas in 1878; died in Enid, Oklahoma in 1923. He married MAUD JONES.

Child:

MERLE (8) b. cir 1904 in Enid, Oklahoma.

GEORGE ABRAHAM (7) (Abraham 6, 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in 1880 in Udall, Kansas. He married (1) in Seattle, Wash., cir 1908, HAZEL JOSE (2) ROSALIE ----

Children:

GEORGE (8) b. cir 1909
ROSALIE (8)
LINCOLN (8)

LEEROY MUDGETT (7) (Abraham 6, 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Udall, Kansas, on 12-12-1883; died in Southgate, Cal. 1-24-1958. He married in Albany, Missouri LAURA RHUND (1888-1937).

Children:

MAURINE (8) b. 2-2-1908 m. Justin Clements of Southgate, Cal.
KATHLEEN (8) b. 4-17-1913 m. Francis Luft.
LEEROY JACKSON (8) b. 9-16-1919
WALTER ABRAHAM (8) b.
CONSTANCE LEONE (8) m. -- Lundin

GRACE DARLING MUDGETT (7) (Abraham 6, 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Udall, Kansas in 1885. She married ----- MILES.

Children:

George Miles
Richard "

GERALD MUDGETT (Abraham 6, 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Oxford, Kansas, 5-8-1887. He married in Enid, Okla. on 5-29-1914 EDITH IZETTA BROWNING, daughter of Samuel N. & Sarah B. (Simpson) Browning.

Child:

PAUL DEIGH (8) b. 5-27-1915 m. Lila Marcuffo.

FAIRY BELL MUDGETT (7) (Abraham 6, 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born, 3-15-1891. She married in Enid, Okla. CHARLES W. YOUNG.

Children:

Clara Young
CHARLES "

ROSE ELIZABETH MUDGETT (7) (Abraham 6, 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born on 3-7-1895, in Enid, Oklahoma. She married (1) JOHN W. GRAY (2) C. E. AKINS.

Children:

Louise Gray
----- Akins

CHARLES DEWEY MUDGETT (7) (Abraham 6, 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Enid, Oklahoma. He married FREDA CARTER.

Child:

TOMMY LOU (8)

GERTRUDE EUNICE MUDGETT (7) (Abraham 6, 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Enid Oklahoma on 9-17-1900. She married in Gt. Falls, Montana JOSEPH MISKAN.

Child:

Eugene Richard Miskan b. 9-19-1927 m. Marilyn LoPache.

John Crawford (Mary Jane 6 Abraham 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1). He married MABEL NAST.

JANETTE LOWELL (Janette 6 Abraham 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Franklinville, N. Y. on 12-0-1879; married DR. FRANKLIN EBERSOLE.

FLORENCE MAY MUDGETT (7) (Philip 6 Abraham 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Franklinville, N. Y. on 10-20-1886; died in Lansing, Michigan, 6-19-1949. She married on 12-25-1910, JOSEPH ALLAN WATSON.

Children:

Doris Jean Watson b. 3-9-1912 m. Milton A. Matthews.
J. A. Watson b. 10-7-1919 m. Jeanne E. Miller.

ETHEL MUDGETT (7) (Philip 6 Abraham 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born on 8-4-1889; died on 8-22-1856. She married in Perry, N. Y., on 7-6-1919, FRANK KEMP.

Child:

Shirley Kemp b. 1-1-1012 m. John Nobbs.

CLAYTON W. MUDGETT (7) (Philip 6 Abraham 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born on 7-22-1892.

MARION MUDGETT (7) (Philip 6 Abraham 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Ellicottsville, N. Y. on 4-16-1895. She married on 1-27-1915 PAUL ORWEILER.

Child:

Mary Jane Orweiler b. 3-7-1922 m. Richard Nelson 6/7/1952.

GORDON P. MUDGETT (7) (Philip 6 Abraham 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born, 1898. He married on 3-4-1923 HELEN BIRD of Cattaraugus, N. Y.

Children:

BARBARA (8) b. 8-27-1926 m. Donald James.
RICHARD (8) b. 5-29-1932 m. Patricia Barber.

FREDERICA MUDGETT (7) (Philip 7 Abraham 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born 7/3/1900) in Ellicottsville, N. Y.; died in E. Lansing, Michigan 3-12-1949.

DOROTHY MUDGETT (7) (Philip 6 Abraham 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Ellicottsville, N. Y. (5/0/1902-5/0/1905).

FLORIS INEZ MUDGETT (7) (James W. 6 Abraham 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Gt. Valley, N. Y. in 1878. She married (1) BERNARD SMITH (2) CHARLES DEWEY.

Children:

Dorothea Smith
Marjorie "
Bernard "

GEORGIA MUDGETT (7) (James W. 6 Abraham 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Gt. Valley, N. Y. in 1880; married JAMES McCORMICK.

Children:

Marjorie McCormick
James "
Georgia "
Thomas "

FREDERICA MUDGETT (7) (James 6 Abraham 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Gt. Valley, N. Y. (1883-89).

JULIA MUDGETT (7) (James 6 Abraham 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born on 6-0-1885; married ALLEN E. AMES.

Children:

Allen M. Ames m. (1) Gretna Goode (2) Mildred -----
Janet " m. Nils -----

JAMES WILSON MUDGETT (7) (James 6 Abraham 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Ellicottsville, N. Y. (1891-1927).

Child:

JACK (8) b. in 1920 d. in 1941 m. NINA -----

GRACE ELLA MUDGETT (7) (David 6 Abraham 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Ellicottsville, N. Y. 7-4-1879; died on 11-12-1943. She married WALTER WOODLAND LOWER.

Child:

Laura Grace Lower b. 11-29-1916 m. Charles Stapp.

LINNIE CORA MUDGETT (7) (David L. 6 Abraham 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born 10-18-1882. She married (1) 9-18-1903 MILTON D. FITCH (2) 1-22-1916 MELVYN JAMES SMITH .

Child:

Charlotte Grace Fitch b. 4-14-1910 m. Rev. A. D. Outler.

CARLOTTA LOUISE MUDGETT (7) (David L. 6 Abraham 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born on 5-18-1886; died 3-31-1936; married ORRA H. STEVENS, 10/12/1912.

ROY J. MUDGETT (7) (Joseph 6 Wilson 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Low Moor, Iowa on 3-27-1876; died in Spokane, Washington, 11-0-1951. He married in Jessup, Iowa, 2-18-1902 CLARA HERSH.

Children:

TRACY G. (8) b. 1-19-1903 in Moscow, Idaho
HERBERT (8) b. 1-20-1906 d. 8-19-1907
GRAYCE (8) b. 4-1-1908

ZOA MADGE MUDGETT (7) (Joseph 6 Wilson 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Essex, Iowa on 5-25-1882; died 12-28-1936 in Moscow, Idaho. She married in Jesup, Iowa, 3-8-1902 SAMUEL ROBERT KELLEY.

Children:

Genevieve Kelley b. 1903 in Moscow, Idaho.
Bruce Robert " b. 9-0-1912 in St. Regis, Montana.

BRUCE D. MUDGETT (7) (Joseph 6 Wilson 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Ashland, Nebraska on 2-10-1884; married MILDRED DENNETT, 6/3/1916.

Children:

ROXIE TYLER (8) b. 5-10-1918 in Seattle, Washington.
DORIS GROVER (8) b. 1-23-1926 " London, England.

NINA ANN MUDGETT (7) (Joseph 6 Wilson 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Ashland, Nebraska 12-10-1885; died in Moscow, Idaho, 10-10-1935. She married 9-2-1906 in Moscow, Idaho, JOHN R. HILL.

Children:

Rhita Mae Hill	b. 5-20-1907		m. Edgar Barnes Williams.
Edward "	b. 12-26-1909		m. Wilma Virginia Ingle.
Margaret L. "	b. 9-22-1911		m. Wm. Alex Carter.
Wayne "	b. 7-27-1914		m. Margaret Wyckoff.
Wynne "	b. 7-27-1914		m. Margy Jacobsen.
Lyle F. "	b. 3-24-1917		m. Dorothy B. Robinson.
Mildred F. "	b. 3-30-1919	d. in 1944	
Willa Ione "	b. 10-14-1923		m. Keith Parks.

MAMIE MUDGETT (7) (Charles 6 Joseph H. 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Iowa, perhaps in Clinton.

HAZEL MUDGETT (7) (Charles 6 Joseph H. 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Iowa, perhaps in Clinton.

JAY HARVEY MUDGETT (8) (Charles 6 Joseph H. 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Clinton, Iowa on 7-6-1885; died in Los Angeles, California on 1-5-1944. He married on 6-19-1907 MAMIE FRANCES SHAY (b. 7/1/1884, New Windsor, Ill.).

Children:

HAROLD CHRISTY (8) b. 3-30-1910 in Galesburg, Ill.
ALICE ELIZABETH (8) b. 12-20-1911 in Lincoln, Nebraska.
LUCILE MILDRED (8) b. 6-11-1913 " " "

LEE ROY MUDGETT (7) (Charles 6 Joseph H. 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Clinton, Iowa died in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He married (1) (2) CLARA ------ 4-10-1920.

Children:

LOUIS (8)
LEEROY (8)
MILDRED (8)
HARVEY I. (8)
RUBY MARY (8)
BERNICE (8)

WILLIAM ELLIS MUDGETT (7) (Calvin H. 6 William 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Northfield, Vermont on 9-16-1854; died in E. Andover, N. H., 10-21-1933. He married (1) SALOME PEARSON CHASE (1856-97) daughter of Thomas & Salome (Pearson) Chase (2) 3-16-1897, ADELINE DAVIS, daughter of Thomas & Minnie Daniels (3) 6-29-1901, ALICE M. WOOD, daughter of Sewell D. & Delia (Moulton) Wood.

Children:

NELLIE MAY (8) b. 10-22-1877 in Bristol, N. H.
LILIAN JULIA (8) b. 8-20-1879 in Hopkinton, N. H.
WILLIAM CHASE (8) b. 5-8-1882 " "

ELLEN FISHER MUDGETT (7) (Calvin H. 6 William 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Bristol, N. H. 2-26-1866; died in Contoocook, N. H. 8-12-1934 s. p. She married (1) HENRY CHASE EASTMAN of Hopkinton, N. H. (2) GEORGE BLOOD of Contoocook.

FRANK SYLVESTER MUDGETT (7) (Joseph E. 6 Ezekiel 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Guilford, N. H. on 11-7-1844; died in Meredith, N. H. on 1-21-1910. He married in Laconia, N. H. on 1-1-1875 HANNAH T. WISE, daughter of Robert L. & Hannah (Johnson) Wise.

Children:

FRANK MERRILL	(8)	b. 3-10-1876	m. Stella Pickering.
EDITH N.	(8)	b. 9-17-1877	m. (1) Ira Weare. (2) Arthur Lewis.
FRED CHASE	(8)	b. 7-11-1879	
EMMA KAY	(8)	b. 9-14-1881	m. (1) Wm. Parks. (2) Geo. Maltby.
ELLA BELLE	(8)	b. 7-2-1883	m. Joseph Valliere.
OLIVE JANE	(8)	b.	m. Rev. Wm. Johnson.
NELLIE IDA	(8)	b. 5-2-1899	m. (1) P. Richardson. (2) M. Raymond.
ORRIS PEARL	(8)	b. 2-15-1894 d. 4-26-1918 in France.	

NELLIE M. MUDGETT (7) (Joseph E. 6 Ezekiel 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1). She married (1) on 1-2-1873, ELWIN GRAY of Manchester, N. H. (2) IRA GILMAN of Alton, N. H.

Children:

Gertrude Gray d. y.
Willie "

CHARLES C. MUDGETT (7) (Joseph E. 6 Ezekiel 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Laconia, N. H. on 3-3-1850; died in Meredith, N. H. 1-20-1923 s. p. He married CARRIE BEEDE.

LENNIE ABBIE MUDGETT (7) (Joseph E. 6 Ezekiel 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Laconia, N. H. on 5-5-1863. She married on 11-20-1883, EDWARD R. PLUMMER of Meredith.

Adopted child:

Ruth Copp.

ADDIE J. MUDGETT (7) (Sylvester F. 6 Ezekiel E. 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 9-16-1857; died s. p. She married (1) FREDERICK WILTON (2) DANIEL H. JEWELL (3) C. A. McCrillis.

MINTIE A. MUDGETT (7) (Sylvester F. 6 Ezekiel 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 11-3-1866; died in Meredith, N. H. She married WILLARD MORSE.

Children:

Harry D. Morse
Evelyn Morse

FRANK IRVING MUDGETT (7) (Albert M. 6 Levi 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in New Hampton, N. H. (3/17/1869-8/5/1887).

GRACE E. MUDGETT (7) (Albert M. 6 Levi 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in New Hampton, N. H. (3/28/1873-3/26/1888).

ELLA MAY MUDGETT (7) (Albert M. 6 Levi 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in New Hampton, N. H. on, 1-31-1875; died in Concord, N. H. in 1941. She married in Laconia, N. H. on 2-2-1897, DAVID GREEN of Charlestown, N. H.

Child:

Alta Grace Green b. 2-4-1898 m. John Currier.

ARABINE MUDGETT (7) (Benjamin F. 6 Joseph 5 Benjamin 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Holderness, N. H. on 1853; died in Meredith, N. H. 7-10-1875.

FRED JERE MUDGETT (7) (Benjamin 6 Joseph 5 Benjamin 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Holderness, N. H. in 1857; died in Kennebunk, Me., 11-7-1944. He married in Laconia, N. H. on 11-19-1891, JESSIE ELIZABETH CLARKE (d. 1948) daughter of Wm. & Elizabeth (Littlefield) Clarke.

MIRANDA ABBIE MUDGETT (7) (Benjamin F. 6 Joseph 5 Benjamin 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Holderness, N. H. on 2-13-1859; died in Keene, N. H. 6-25-1926. She married (1) 8-30-1879, ELBRIDGE LADD, of Meredith (2) FRANK BRUCE.

Child:

a son, Ladd b. 1880

FLORA MUDGETT (7) (Benjamin F. 6 Joseph 5 Benjamin 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1). She married, 4-12-1898, T. W. Bruce of St. Augustine, Florida.

SARAH INEZ MUDGETT (7) (Benjamin F. 6 Joseph 5 Benjamin 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Holderness, N. H. 6-11-1862; died in Franklin, N. H. 7-4-1921. She married (1) 11-10-1885 JOHN H. DAVIS (2) James McNeil.

JENNIE MUDGETT (7) (Benjamin F. 6 Joseph 5 Benjamin 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1). She married GEORGE B. TOWLE.

Child:

Linnie Towle d. 5-9-1950 m. --- Bigelow

RAYMOND L. MUDGETT (7) (Benjamin F. 6 Joseph 5 Benjamin 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Meredith, N. H. (1870-10/4/1888).

JOHN HERBERT MUDGETT (7) (John Q. A. 6 John H. 5 Benjamin 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Holderness, N. H. 6-22-1872; died 9-24-1945, Philadelphia, Pa. A graduate of Dartmouth; he became a doctor; practised in Dover, N. H. He married (1) 12-8-1890, SADIE MUNROE (2) 4-4-1895, LILL M. FORD in Warren, Me. (3) 8-4-1897, ELLA M. CLOUGH in Dover, daughter of Frank & Julia (Nute) Clough (4) ADALINE --- in Philadelphia after 1910.

Child:

FRANK AUBERT (8) b. 9-28-1898 m. Marion E. Ridley.

FRED LINCOLN MUDGETT (7) (James H. 6 Samuel C. 5 John H. 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Acton, Me. 3-29-1869; died in Lancaster, Mass. 2-10-1918. A graduate of Dartmouth, business manager for Simmons College, Phi Beta Kappa. He married 10-25-1899, ABBIE SUSAN DOWNER in Thetford, Vt.

Children:

RUTH MARGARET (8) b. 7-24-1901
VERNON DOWNER (8) b. 8-8-1902
HOPE MARY (8) b. 9-2-1907

HEBER WORTHEN MUDGETT (7) (David J. 6 Joseph 5 John H. 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Holderness, N. H. in 1849. He married (1) ----- (2) 5-7-1888 at Epping, N. H. SUSIE E. BURKE.

Children:

ERNEST HEBER (8) m. Janette ---
CARL BURKE (8) b. 3-29-1892 in Fremont, N. H.

MARY ETTA MUDGETT (7) (David J. 6 Joseph 6 John H. 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Holderness, N. H. 10-7-1855; died in Plymouth, N. H. 6-21-1918. She married CHARLES E. HUDSON; lived in Chelsea Mass.

JENNIE P. MUDGETT (7) (David J. 6 Joseph 5 John H. 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Holderness, N. H. 7-4-1860; married ED SCRIGGINS.

CAROLINE WILLETS MUDGETT (7) (John H. 6 Jesse 5 John H. 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Holderness, N. H. 12-3-1865. She graduated from Plymouth Normal school; Tilton Seminary; attended Wellesley College; taught in Wheaton College and in Mary Institute, Washington University, died in Concord, N. H. on 12-20-1957.

MARY LOUISE MUDGETT (7) (John H. 6 Jesse 5 John H. 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Plymouth, N. H. 2-2-1872; died in Concord, N. H. 9-7-1940. She graduated from Plymouth Normal school; Tilton Seminary, attended Wellesley College; taught in Lisbon, Castine, Me. & Waltham, Mass.

HARRY DAMON MUDGETT (7) (James C. 6 Jesse 5 John H. 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Holderness, N. H. 8-15-1870; died in Woodsville, N. H. 11-15-1899.

ANNIE FLORENCE MUDGETT (7) (James C. 6 Jesse 5 John H. 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Holderness, N. H. 5-31-1874 and died there 10-23-1947. She graduated from Tilton Seminary and attended Goucher College. She married in Boston, Mass. in 1897 W. HINTON WHITE, son of Wm. & Emma (Beer) White.

Children:

MABEL MARION WHITE b. 1-24-1898 m. Theodore M. Lichtgarn
JAMES NORMAN WHITE b. 7-7-1899 m. Frances Richardson Picton

GEORGE E. MUDGETT (7) (John L. 6 Isaiah W. 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 8-29-1847 in Guilford, N. H.; died in Bridgeport, Conn. 9-3-1910. He married 7-23-1872, ROSE M. FERNALD at Moultonboro, N. H. daughter of Albert P. & Rosetta (Hunt) Fernald.

Children:

BERTHA (8) b. in 1874

(Continued on next page)

GEORGE (8) d. y.
VELMA (8) b. 5-17-1890 in Nashua, N. H.

George was in the Civil War.

HENRY A. MUDGETT (7) (John L. 6 Isaiah W. 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born cir 1850; died in 1918. He married IRENE STURTEVANT.

Child:

MARY J. (8) m. Bert J. Bedell of Concord N. H.

ULYSSES GRANT MUDGETT (7) (Andrew 6 Stephen 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Jackson, N. H. on 11-3-1868; died in Bangor, Me. 7/24/1935. He married, 6-24-1908 MARY ALICE SWASEY.

Children, all born in Bangor, Me.:

EDITH MAE (8) b. 8-2-1909 m. George Bragg.
LOUIS EMERY (8) b. 5-2-1911
DELIA GERTRUDE (8) b. 6-13-1912 m. Ralph Bohl.
FRANCES SWASEY (8) b. 6-2-1916 m. Delbert Shields.
LAWRENCE ANDREW (8) b. 7-13-1917 m. Doris Ann Rice.

LURA E. MUDGETT (7) (Andrew 6 Stephen 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Jackson, N. H. on 8-19-1874; married ---- SMITH.

Child:

Claude Smith of Belchertown, Mass.

MAURICE A. MUDGETT (7) (Stephen 6, 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 5-22-1871; died in Troy, Maine in 1957 s. p. He married ANNIE MAY LEAVITT, daughter of Piper & Martha (Mudgett) Leavitt.

BERNARD L. MUDGETT (7) (Stephen 6, 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Dixmont, Me. (1874-12/7/1902).

NENA G. MUDGETT (7) (Stephen 6, 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Dixmont, Me. on 2-29-1880; married RUFUS TASKER, on 4-26-1898.

Children:

Delmont Tasker b. 11-27-1900
Bernard " b. 3-14-1905 d. 6-25-1927

CHARLES HENRY MUDGETT (7) (John B. D. 6 Enoch 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 12-23-1867; died 7-31-1889, unmarried.

HELEN LENORA MUDGETT (7) (John B. D. 6 Enoch 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born, 2-23-1867. She married, on 10-10-1887, NICOLAS VAN SLYKE in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Children:

Marie Lillian Van Slyke b. m. --- Ortengren.
Frank " "
Myrle " " b. m. --- Fitch.
Harry " "
Mark " "

ROLAND CURTIS MUDGETT (7) (John B. D. 6 Enoch 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 4-7-1870 in St. Paul, Minnesota; died in Gilman, Wisconsin. He married, on 4-27-1898, MYRTLE BENJAMIN.

Children:

HELEN (8) b. 3-20-1900 d. 3-22-1900
WALTER CLAUDE (8) b. 4-30-1901 m. Thalia E. Clark, on 10-18-1922.
GEORGE HENRY (8) b. 7-19-1903 unmarried
BERNICE CECILE (8) b. 2-5-1906 m. Roy Sweet, on 10-31-1925.
RICHARD (8) b. 12-25-1915 m. Mrs. Lucile Martz, on 12-0-1948.
ROLAND ALBERT (8) b. 12-25-1915 m. Josephine Gwiazon, on 6-15-1946.

ALBERT LIVINGSTONE MUDGETT (7) (John B. D. 6 Enoch 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 11-23-1871 in Algona, Iowa; died 12-29-1949 in St. Paul, Minnesota. He married on 5-12-1894 (1) JENNIE BELL TRUAX (5/23/1874-8/8/1925); he married (2) Mrs. Jean Morrison.

Children:

ERNEST WILLIAM (8) b. 10-0-1897 m. Edith Sweet, on 9-0-1921.
MABEL CLARE (8) b. 11-22-1899 d. 1937 m. Lester S. Smith

(Continued on next page)

MARIETTE LILIAN	(8) b. 1-12-1901		m. Raymond V. Morrison.
MELVILLE CURTIS	(8) b. 11-15-1903		m. Frances Small.
HELEN IONA	(8) b. 4-23-1905		m. Jesse Blackstock.
CHARLES	(8) b. 4-23-1905	died the same day	
LUCILE LEONA	(8) b. 11-11-1907		m. Kenneth Meade.
EDWIN NEAL	(8) b. 5-30-1909		m.MARGARET ROBINSON.

LYDIA S. MUDGETT (7) (John B. D. 6 Enoch 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) known as Lillie, born 11-23-1873 in St. Paul, Minnesota; died there. She married on 10-12-1898 EDGAR L. BRADBURY.

Children:

John Edgar Bradbury b. 9-22-1899
Grove Grank " b. 1-0-1901

HAROLD MUDGETT (7) (Isaiah S. 6 Samuel 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 4-4-1868 in Princeton, Minnesota; died in Minneapolis, on 4-26-1938. He married, on 9-28-1894, ELLEN CECILIA ANDERSON (1883-1920).

Children:

GEORGE HAROLD	(8) b. 9-12-1903		m. Mabel Jaenicke.
AVIS IRENE	(8) b. 8-13-1905		m. Wm. Bohlken.
RUBY ELAINE	(8) b. 11-8-1907		m. Robert E. Hill.
VERNON ISAIAH	(8) b. 2-7-1909		
EUGENE LEE	(8) b. 9-13-1911	d. 11-28-1927	
CLAIRE ERNEST	(8) b. 12-29-1912		
BONITA ELLEN	(8) b. 7-18-1914	d. 10-15-1948	
LOREN BRAY	(8) b. 11-29-1915		
JANICE IONE	(8) b. 7-23-1918		m. Leslie Young.
HAROLD (twins)	(8) b. 10-20-1920	d. same day.	
GWENDOLYN			

MARION MUDGETT (7) (Isaiah 6 Samuel 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Princeton, Minnesota on 5-4-1869; died in Los Angeles, California on 10-1-1958, s. p.; married JAMES ABERNATHY WILLIAMS in Pinehurst, Georgia.

ISAIAH MUDGETT (7) (Isaiah 6 Samuel 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Princeton, Minnesota (5/7/1871-9/16/1920). He married (1) MARTHA BRUMBAUGH (2) DAISY VICTORIA BERRY, on 1-0-1905.

Child: DOROTHY MARION (8) b. 1900 d. 9-25-1915 in Chelan, Wash.

FRANK MUDGETT (7) (Isaiah 6 Samuel 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Princeton, Minnesota; on 4-21-1873; died in Highland, Ore. 4/10/1910. He married in Princeton, on 11-27-1894, JOHANNA KATRINA HANSON (1878).

Children:

LAWRENCE	(8) b. 11-11-1895	m. Thelma Mayfield.
MARION	(8) b. 7-3-1896	m. Rowland Byron Barker.
BERNICE	(8) b. 4-17-1900	m. (1) E. A. Stewart (2) R. Gower.

LUCIE MUDGETT (7) (Isaiah 6 Samuel 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Princeton, Minnesota, on 2-7-1881; married JOHN FREDERICK THOMA 11/3/1901.

Children:

Margaret Pauline	(8) b. 10-20-1902		m. Dr. J. Houloose.
Louis Frederick Thoma	(8) b. 11-5-1903		m. Hazel Lawrence.
Gerhart Harold "	(8) b. 9-15-1905		m. Naomi Danforth.
Ardis Miretta "	(8) b. 12-22-1909		m. J. E. Seeley.
Ruth Carolyn "	(8) b. 8-25-1912		m. R. Russell.
Wm. Robt. Mudgett "	(8) b. 5-14-1916		m. Janet H. Johnson.
Leona Thoma	(8) b. 9-23-1919	d. 2-11-1920	

GEORGIA MUDGETT (7) (Isaiah 6 Samuel 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Princeton, Minnesota (2/14/1884-10/20/1947). She married in Cambridge, Minnesota, on 3-10-1906, DAVID JOHNSON

Children:

James Williams Johnson d. y.
Jerome Johnson m. Myrtle Anderson
Marion Mudgett Johnson b. 9-27-1909 m. (1) R. L. Ingersoll. (2) W. Green.
Woodrow Wm. Johnson b. 7-29-1911 m. Estelle deHaven.

WILLIS JAMES MUDGETT (7) (Charles F. 6 Samuel 5 Joshua 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Concord, N. H. 8-25-1881; died 9-20-1956 s. p. He married (1) 6-13-1907 EVA SABRINA GEER (2) FLORENCE C. BAILEY, 7-12-1926.

WALTER ROY RODERICK MUDGETT (7) (Charles F. 6 Simeon E. 5 Levi 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 9-18-1886; died in Portland, Me. 3-18-1945; a pharmacist. He married in Springfield, Vermont in 1909 (1) AGNES M. BRADY (1880-1938) daughter of John & Mary Brady (2) 2-22-1939 LAURETTE EVA COGAN.

Children:

WALTER GERARD (8) b. 11-6-1909 in Springfield, Vt.
CHARLES F. (8) b. 6-29-1920 " Bangor, Maine.

MARIAN F. JOHNSON (7) (Flora 6 Simeon 5 Levi 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 12-12-1895; married, on 6-16-1918, HAROLD NICHOLSON.

Child:

Evelyn Marian Nicholson b. 12-17-1920 . Dean in Geneseo, N. Y.

JOSEPH H. JOHNSON (7) (Flora 6 Simeon 5 Levi 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 6-7-1898; proprietor of Crescent Beach Inn, Cape Elizabeth, Me. He married on 10-1-1921 MILDRED LELAND.

Child:

Joseph H. Johnson, Jr. b. 10-21-1922 m. Barbara L. French

ROY WATSON MUDGETT (7) (Fred H. 6 Albert G. 5 Levi 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Greenleaf, Kansas in 1882; died in St. Joseph, Missouri. He married on 6-19-1907, ELLA JOSEPHINE SAPP.

Children:

RUTH LILLIAN (8) b. 5-2-1908 m. Earl Giddens.
MARY ELIZABETH (8) b. 11-24-1909 m. Milton Graue.
DOROTHY ELLA (8) b. 2-12-1912

EDWARD E. MUDGETT (7) (Benjamin F. 6 Albert G. 5 Levi 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born died in St. Joseph, Missouri, on 8/1958.

Children adopted:

CLINTON (8) b. 1910 m. Viva B. Martin.
JOHN (8) b. 3-4-1918 d. 7-1958

GEORGIA MUDGETT (7) (Benjamin F. 6 Albert G. 5 Levi 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1). She married ---------- SALMOM.

IRVING MUDGETT (7) (Salon 6 Stephen 5 Wm. 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Orleans Co., N. Y. 8-9-1848; died 7-3-1902. He married 10-2-1867, SARAH PERMELLA STEVENS (b. 9-12-1847).

Children:

CLARENCE IRVING (8) b. 7-31-1871 in Lyndonville, N. Y. d. 5-0-1951.
BERTHA ELLA (8) b. 5-3-1870 " " " d. 10-20-1870.
ERNEST AUSTIN (8) b. 3-16-1874 " " "
SOLON ELMER (8) b. 3-8-1882 " Kansas.
ALICE SARAH (8) b. 2-19-1884 " "

ALBERT STEPHEN MUDGETT (7) (John 6 Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Medina, N. Y. on 5-19-1871; died in Brooklyn, N. Y. on 4-2-1946. He married EMILIE GURNSEY (3/23/1876-12/8/1956).

Children:

WILLIAM GURNSEY (8) b. 2-4-1902 m. Margaret Gaegen.
JUNE (8) b. 6-30-1903 m. A. Raisbeck Trown.
JOHN A. (8) b. 4-4-1910 m. Rosalie Havens.
ANNE BENEDICT (8) b. 2-3-1913 m. Jackson Elliott.

WILLIAM PORTER MUDGETT (7) (Wm. Thomas 6 Levi 5 Wm. 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born near

Mokelias Hill, Calaveras Co. California on 4-25-1859; died in Albuquerque, New Mexico, on 6-5-1931. He married at Reading, Michigan, on 2-22-1898, NELLIE J. DUNTON (1866-1951).

Children all born in Odessa, Texas, except William:

LEON HOWARD	(8)	b. 1-20-1889	m. Edna Smith
RHEA	(8)	b. 8-18-1890 d. 12-8-1890	
E. BRYAN	(8)	b. 4-27-1893 d. 9-25-1918, Argonne, France.	
MABEL LYOLA	(8)	b. 1-4-1895	m. Henry Smarge.
ZADAH LOULITA	(8)	b. 9-8-1897	
WILLIAM LEE	(8)	b. 6-6-1906 in Carlsbad, N. M.	

JASPER MUDGETT (7) (Truman M. 6 Levi 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 10-25-1834 in Franklin, Township, Lenawee Co., Michigan; died 5/16/1916; married in Kenosha, Wis. on 6-15-1864, SARAH LOUISE SECOY (d. 1901).

Children:

LOTTIE EMILY	(8)	b. 5-13-1869 in Tama Co., Iowa.	
ALMA ESTELLE	(8)	b. 5-20-1876	d. 2-21-1897.

PHILANCY MUDGETT (7) (Truman M. 6 Levi 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 2-26-1837 in Lenawee Co., Michigan. She married ANDREW J. ROBERTS of Oswego, Michigan.

Children:

Mary Roberts
Alma "
Eva "
Phebe "
Ruby "
Nellie "
Blanche "
Harry "
Bryant "

NEWTON MUDGETT (7) (Truman 6 Levi 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 9-14-1839 in Lenawee Co.; married in Tama Co., Iowa, STELLA FITZGERALD.

Children:

Truman	
Gladys	m. James Mason of Louisiana.
Harry	
Mable	m. Louis Chavgneau of Lake Charles, La.

EMILY MUDGETT (7) (Truman 6 Levi 5 Benoni 4 Wm. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 11-23-1841; married (1) ALEC MERRITT (2) ROBERT BISSON.

NANCY MUDGETT (7) (Truman 6 Levi 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 3-17-1847; married in Carlton, Iowa (1) JOSEPH FITZGERALD (2) J. M. PRICE

Children:

Elfred Fitzgerald
Joseph "
Grace Price
Frank "

FANNY MUDGETT (7) (Oren 6 Stephen 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 1-10-1837 in N. Y. state; died 2-28-1928 in Allegan Co., Michigan. She married (1) DANIEL HEYDENBECK; died in Civil War (2) JAMES FRUE.

Child:

Frances Heydenbeck b. 8-1855 d. 3-31-1943

HERMAN MUDGETT (7) (Oren 6 Stephen 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 9-1-1856 in Allegan Co. Michigan; died in Bloomingdale, Mich. 12-3-1925. He married (1) MAY BURLINGAME (2) SARAH ---

Children:

VERNA	(8)	b. 1878	m. ARTHUR C. BENNETT of Otsego, Mich.
ASA ROY	(8)	b. 9-1-1886	m. ADDIE --

ALEXANDER B. MUDGETT (7) (Benoni 6 Stephen 5 Benoni 4 Wm. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born cir 1856; died in 1884 in Newport, Vt. He married MARTHA GLOVER, who married Timothy Abbott 6-25-1884.

Child:

MILO L. (8) b. 1879 d. 1-20-1953.

ALFRED MUDGETT (7) (Levi 6 Stephen 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1). He married FLOSSIE JACK.

Child:

ALFRED (8)

FREDERICK J. MUDGETT (7) (James B. 6 Stephen 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Berkshire, Vermont on 10-10-1859; died on 11-17-1916 in Richford, Vt. He married on 9-18-1889 CARRIE COLBY BIXBY (1867-1903) daughter of Cleveland & Henrietta (Clark) Colby.

Children:

AURA EDWINA	(8) b. 1891		m. Arthur Erwin Roberts.
ELLA	(8) b. 5-1-1892		m. Corliss Bashaw.
CARRIE	(8) b. 9-15-1898	d. 8-5-1903	
HOWARD C.	(8) b. 1899		m. Lorena Theresa Casavant.
NETTIE SEARS	(8) b. 1902		m. Edward M. Duggan.

AURA L. MUDGETT (7) (James B. 6 Stephen 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in 1862. She married on 3-30-1887 STEPHEN J. IMPEY.

Child:

Grace Impey m. --- Drinan

MARY A. MUDGETT (7) (James B. 6 Stephen 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born after 1870. She married, on 10-10-1887, DAVID LeCLAIR.

IDA MUDGETT (7) (Benjamin 6, 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Sutton, Canada; married George Taylor of Salem, Mass.

Child:

Leila Taylor.

AUGUSTA MUDGETT (7) (Benjamin 6, 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Sutton, Canada; married --- SHEPARD.

JENNIE MUDGETT (7) (Benjamin 6, 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Sutton, Canada; married HERBERT BATES.

Children:

Carl Bates d. before 1958.
Arthur " of Newport, Vermont.

ALDEN J. MUDGETT (7) (John 6 Benjamin 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Canada (7/21/1895-1/3/1941). He married 9-24-1918 HARRIET SUSAN HICKIE (1901-56).

Child:

CURTIS (8)

CHARLES MUDGETT (7) (John 6 Benjamin 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Canada (10/31/1871-11/26/1936); married WINIFRED HARRIS, on 9-6-1898.

Children:

KENNYSON (8) b. 10-24-1903 m. (1) N. ENGELS (2) B. C. ALLEN.
CLOVER (8) b. 1-18-1907 m. Dwight Darragh.

ETTA MUDGETT (7) (Gordon 6 Benjamin 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Canada (1871-1954) married GEORGE PICKERING in 1898.

Children:

Gordon Pickering	b. 7-1-1903	m. Ethel Sturgeon.
Earl "	b. 7-11-1908	m. Mary Hassington.
Greta "	b. 6-26-1900	m. Ernest Kimball.

EVA MUDGETT (7) (Gordon 6 Benjamin 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Canada 6/0/1873-1942; married GEORGE EMMET.

Child:

Leila Emmet b. 4-19-1903 m. Harold Channel 6-17-1942.

GERTRUDE MUDGETT (7) (Gordon 6 Benjamin 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 2-6-1877; married DAVID BEATTIE, in 1911.

Children:

Mildred Beattie m. Harry Anderson.
David "
Violet " m. RAYMOND McClay.

DELBERT MUDGETT (7) (Gordon 6 Benjamin 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Sutton, Canada, on 6-8-1887; married ETHEL STETSON on 1-25-1911.

Children:

MARJORIE (8) b. 10-17-1912 d. 1934
BERTHA (8) b. 5-7-1914 m. George Wright.
DOUGLAS (8) b. 1916 m. Helen Shuttleworth.
EVELYN (8) b. 10-9-1917 m. Raymond Boule.
JUNE (8) b. 3-30-1921 m. Ethan Macey.
GLORIA (8) b. 6-3-1926 m. Stanley O'Brien.
MURIEL (8) b. 3-10-1930 m. Brandon Sykes.

BYRON MUDGETT (7) (Henry 6 James 5 John 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Fairfax, Vermont in 1849.

MARK MUDGETT (7) (Henry 6 James 5 John 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Fairfax, Vermont in 1851.

EUGENE MUDGETT (7) (Henry 6 James 5 John 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Fairfax, Vermont 8-29-1854; died in Colchester, Vt. 1-4-1942. He lived in Montgomery, Vt. He married at Westford, Vermont 2-8-1882 ELLEN O'NEIL (b. in 1856; d. 1-26-1912.

Children:

BERNARD (8) b. 12-21-1882 in Jericho, Vt. d. 12-6-1954 m. Lillian ---
BYRON CHARLES (8) b. 12-21-1882 " "
HUGH H. (8) b. 7-23-1891

CHANNING S. MUDGETT (7) (Henry 6 James 5 John 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 8-23-1856; died 10-23-1914. He married 11-15-1877 at Enosburgh, Vt. HANNAH F. GALLUP (b. 6/30/1857-3/26/1938).

Child:

EDITH (8) b. 12-7-1880 at Montgomery, Vt. m. Fred S. Carey, 2-20-1907.

LILIAN A. MUDGETT (7) (Edgar D. 6 Marquis D. 5 John 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in 1861 in Fairfax, Vermont. She married, on 12-4-1889. DON J. SMITH.

SALLY MUDGETT (7) (Edgar D. 6 Marquis D. 5 John 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Fairfax, Vermont. She married, on 6-7-1895, WINFIELD LAPAN.

JAMES VERNON MUDGETT (7) (Henry 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Wolcott, Vt. 3-2-1865; died in Tacoma, Washington, on 8-8-1937. He married, in Tacoma, IDA WRIGHT.

Children:

MYRA (8) b. 4-1-1903 m. (1) B. Krafft (2) E. M. Sense
PAYSON (8) b. 5-24-1905 m. (1) Dauphin (2) Thorson (3) Koch.
JEAN (8) b. 7-31-1908 m. Arthur Weber.

FRANK HARVEY MUDGETT (7) (Henry 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Vermont (7/28/1866-1/30/1912).

CURTIS JOHN MUDGETT (7) (Henry 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Wolcott, Vt. 8-12-1868; died there, on 4-13-1953. He married BERTHA (SARGENT) ATWILL, daughter of Geo. & Caroline (Melendy) Sargent.

Child:

WARD NEELY (8) b. 6-1-1903 m. Diana Mary Gagne.

BELLE MARIA MUDGETT (7) (Henry 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 10-26-1871; married HOMER KNEELAND of Hyde Park, Vermont.

Child:

Karl Kneeland b. 10-20-1906 d. 4-5-1946 m. (1) Richards (2) Fitts.

FRED HERMAN MUDGETT (7) (Henry 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died, in Vermont (10/26/1874-8/28/1956). He married, on 4-24-1901, EVELYN ADAMS (1880-1952) daughter of Allen & Rachel (Burroughs) Adams.

Children:

ELSIE JANE (8) b. 1-3-1905 m. Herbert Brown.
HAROLD HENRY (8) b. 9-17-1907 m. SARA ---

FOREST HENRY MUDGETT (7) (Henry 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 5-20-1876; married EUNICE JANE MANCHESTER (1881-1957) daughter of Horace & Hannah (Ober) Manchester.

Children:

GWEN ESTELLA (8) b. 5-28-1908 m. Rupert Scribner.
MALCOLM EVERETT (8) b. 3-19-1912 m. Sara M. Brown.

PERLEY URBAN MUDGETT (7) (Henry 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Vermont (8/11/1879-6/23/1944) married (1) MARY DOLAN, on 8-24-1903 (2) MINNA F. SHAKETT, on 9-6-1939.

Children:

HOWARD S. (8) b. 1-28-1907 m. Marjorie Bentley.
HELEN CORALYN (8) b. 8-5-1908 m. Walbridge Whiting.
FRANK HENRY (8) b. 2-8-1915 m. Irene Vondle.

ERNEST HERBERT MUDGETT (7) (Henry 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Vermont (10/1/1881-10/27/1946); married SUSAN A. DAVIS.

Children:

RALPH BURNHAM (8) b. 5-20-1909 m. Margaret Lanpher.
RAYMOND FRANK (8) b. 2-16-1914 d. 8-30-1924
ROY CHARLES (8) b. 7-17-1917 m. Verna O'Hear.
PAUL DURWARD (8) b. 10-18-1925
MARY LOUISE (8) b. 9-4-1930 m. Alden Adams.

ARTHUR WILLIAM MUDGETT (7) (Henry 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Vermont (12/7/1883-1/10/1951); married EDITH ADAMS, 8/17/1904.

MARY ELIZA MUDGETT (7) (Henry 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 8-10-1886; married 2-19-1909 HENRY W. EMERY.

JOSIE ELLA MUDGETT (7) (Henry 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 8-30-1888; is Town Clerk in Hyde Park, Vermont.

CHARLES W. MUDGETT (8) (John H. 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 9-7-1873; lived in Wakefield, Mass. & Portland, Maine; went to California in 1915 and he died there, in 1942. He married (1) in 1899 --- EDSON (2) LIZZIE B. STEELE (1874-1956).

Children:

EDSON W. (8) b. 10-22-1900 d. 8-3-1947
HERBERT E. (8) b. 12-12-1902 m. Margery Thibeault.

BERTIE MUDGETT (7) (John 6, 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 11-22-1876; died 5-7-1948; married ---- BARBOUR.

JULIUS HOLLIS MUDGETT (7) (Hollis A. 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Vermont, 3-22-1874; died 1-29-1921. He married, on 7-19-1898, BERTHA CODDING, daughter of Oscar & Emily (Miller) Codding.

Children:

RUTH EMILY (8) b. 11-12-1898
OSCAR HOLLIS (8) b. 5-16-1904

JOHN ASHTON MUDGETT (7) (George E. 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Vermont 12-20-1869; died 10-11-1944. He married on 1-1-1890 (1) BERTHA E. EATON (5-15-1871-4-1-1929). He married on 5-8-1930 (2) HARRIET (EATON) HUBBELL (2/6/1873-1-3-1948).

Children:

WALLACE ASHTON (8) b. 11-1-1896
OSCAR GEORGE (8) b. 6-2-1905

CARROLL GEORGE (7) (Geo. E. 6 John 5,4 Wm. 3, John 2 Thomas 1) born 7-7-1875; married 8-11-1920 Florence Susan Chaffee.

Child:

Janice Elaine (8) b. 2-1931 m. Harold Boyden

ARTHUR JOY MUDGETT (7) (Charles A. 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Westford, Vermont on 5-1-1880. He married, cir 1901 GRACE E. BUTLER.

Children:

MARION ALICE (8) b. 11-0-1916

CLAUDE WALES MUDGETT (7) (Brainard W. 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 10-8-1879 in Vermont; died 11-6-1950.

Children:

VALDEMAR EDWARD (8) b. 1-4-1908
WENDALL TRACY (8) b. 9-5-1910
GUILFORD WAYNE (8) b. 12-12-1911
CLAUDE STUART (8) b. 1-27-1914
KENTON RUDOLPH (8) b. 11-12-1922

MILLARD E. MUDGETT (7) (Simeon 6 David 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Dexter, Me.; 8-0-1852; died in Bangor, Me., 10-6-1900. He married, in 1880, MARY D. REMICK (1859-1931) daughter of John C. & Annie (Graffam) Remick.

Child:

JOHN EUGENE REMICK (8) b. 9-5-1881

WILLIAM D. MUDGETT (7) (Simeon 6 David 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Dexter, Maine on 1-0-1859; died 2-23-1887.

DAVID H. MUDGETT (7) (Simeon 6 David 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 5-1-1864, in Dexter, Me.; died in Portland, Me., on 9-5-1912. He married MARY LOUISE WOOD (1859-1937) daughter of Henry L. & Mary (Buckley) Wood.

HATTIE A. MUDGETT (7) (Simeon 6 David 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 4-13-1865, in Dexter, Me. died in Guilford, Me. She married, on 5-4-1879, JOHN SCALES, of Guilford, Me.

Children:

Charles R. Scales
Blanche " d. 1948 m. --- Bennett.
Eugene Mudgett " d. 12-0-1956

LOUIS HARDY MUDGETT (7) (Hardy M. 6 David 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Sangerville, Maine 8-26-1860; died in Center Harbor, N. H. 9-14-1924. He married on 4-5-1888, SUZANNE E. ARMSTRONG (b. 1861). He was manager first of the old Music Hall in Boston; in 1900, of Symphony Hall and in 1922, of the Boston Opera House. He brought Paderewski, DePachman, Farrar, Sembrich, McCormick, Eames, Galli-Curci, Heifetz, to Boston.

Child:

WILLIAM ARMSTRONG (8) b. 8-1-1895 in Everett, Mass.

LUCILLE FARNHAM MUDGETT (7) (Hardy M. 6 David 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 12-17-1862. She married in Amesbury, Mass. in 1883, JOSEPH A. GRANT:

Children:

Nellie Jarvis Grant b. 3-2-1884 m. Charles Brooks.
Wilton Mudgett " b. 12-9-1887 m. Gertrude Converse.
Mildred " b. 11-15-1892

ELLA ZEPHYR MUDGETT (7) (Simeon D. 6 John 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in E. Parsonsfield, Me. cir 1851. She married in Lynn, Mass., on 6-30-1873, THOMAS E. BAKER, son of Erastus.

Child:

Charles Baker d. y.

FRANK PIERCE MUDGETT (7) (Simeon D. 6 John 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in E. Parsonsfield, Me. 7-4-1852; died in Iowa, 6-8-1908. He married CHARLOTTE I. SPAULDING, in 1883.

Children:

Dr. DEDE E. (8) b. 1-24-1884 in Marshalltown, Iowa
BESS (8) b. 2-27-1888 " Mason City, "
ROY A. (8) b. 11-25-1890 m. Alta May Krause.
FRANK (8) b. 7-4-1881 m. Cora Young.

LULU MAUD MUDGETT (7) (John 6, 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in 1879, in E. Parsonsfield, Maine. She married on 11-6-1902 WM. ALDEN WINSOR, son of Charles E. & Etta (Chamberlain) Winsor of Lynn, Mass.

GEORGE E. MUDGETT (7) (Jacob D. 6 John 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Parsonsfield, Maine cir 1853. He married cir 1881 ----- GILBERT. (not verified)

Probable list of children:

RALPH WALDO (8) b. 12-7-1881 in Somerville, Mass.
GEORGE F. (8)

(Continued on next page)

HAZEL (8) m. ----- Walrath.
ROBERT MELVIN (8) b. 1888 d. 1948 m. Essie Stein.
ESTHER (8) b. 1891 m. John Higgens.

ZEPHYR MUDGETT (7) (Jacob D. 6 John 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 1856.

CHARLES WINFIELD MUDGETT (7) (Jacob D. 6 John 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Parsonsfield, Maine, on 9-8-1862.

JACOB HERBERT MUDGETT (7) (Jacob D. 6 John 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Dorchester, Mass. on 11-18-1870; died in Lynn, Mass. 2-4-1875.

JOHN HERBERT MUDGETT (7) (Jacob D. 6 John 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Lynn, Mass. on 11-13-1874; and probably died there. He married MARY E. JACKSON, cir 1906.

Child:

JOHN J. (8) b. in 1907 in Reading, Mass. m. Margaret Dill.

LOUIE STILES MUDGETT (7) (Jacob D. 6 John 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Lynn, Mass. 11-9-1887. She was a concert artist.

HARRY B. MUDGETT (7) (Recorder 6 Gilman 5 Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 6-0-1867; died 2-25-1888 possibly in Iowa.

ROBERT MORRIS MUDGETT (7) (Edward 6 Gilman C. 5 Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 9-14-1870; died in Mercer Co. Missouri 11-22-1906 s. p. He married ANNIE CARTER.

WILLIAM GILMAN MUDGETT (7) (Edward 6 Gilman C. 5 Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 1-4-1872; died in Powell, Wyoming, on 1-30-1953. He married on 2-10-1895, JESSIE JEFFERSON.

Children:

RALPH WALDO (8) b. 3-7-1904 m. Patricia A. Oviatt.
PORTIA DOT (8) b. 1-17-1896 d. 12-7-1952 m. P. Douglas.

ALICE CATHERINE MUDGETT (7) (Edward 6 Gilman 5 Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 9-12-1873; married IRA C. GRISAMORE.

Children:

Jennings Grisamore.
Virgil "
Glenn "
Eliza "

SYLVIA GERTRUDE MUDGETT (7) (Edward 6 Gilman 5 Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 2-25-1877; died on 10-14-1921 in Portland, Oregon. She married A. C. Martin.

Children:

Helen Martin b. 1-27-1901
Mabel " b. 9-14-1905
Vera Juanita b. 1-26-1909
Nell Gertrude b. 6-11-1911
Edward Martin b. 9-5-1913

GEORGE FREDERICK MUDGETT (7) (Edward 6 Gilman 5 Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 11-21-1879; died in 1931; married GOLDENE KEMP of Lineville, Iowa.

Child:

BYRON (8) married three times.

JESSE EDWARD MUDGETT (7) (Edward 6 Gilman 5 Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in 8-13-1887; died 7-0-1942; married Blanche Rockhold.

Children:

DOROTHY MAXINE (8) b. 9-8-1907 m. Earl Fraser.
PAULINE (8) b. 7-10-1909 m. Allen Winters.
J. CLAYTON (8) b. 1911 m. Winifred Warriner.
GWENDOLYN (8) b. 12-30-1919 m. R. H. Parmele.
JESSE EDWARD (8) b. 1925 m. Carmen Chandler.

CHARLES FREDERICK MUDGETT (7) (Gilman 6, 5 Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Mercer Co., Missouri, on 11-14-1869; lived in Burlington, Iowa, Valley City, N. D.; was in Manila in the Spanish-American War & Collector of Internal Revenue there; married NELLIE M. McDonald, on 11-25-1895.

Children:

HELEN	(8)		d. y.	
GILMAN CLIFFORD	(8)	b. 3-7-1900		m. Nancy Williams.
MARGARET	(8)	b. 10-7-1901		
FLORENCE McDONALD	(8)	b. 2-27-1911	d. 11-7-1945	m. F. A. Potter.
JEAN LOUISE	(8)	b. 1-11-1913		m. Dale E. Taylor.
CHARLES FREDERICK	(8)	b. 1-21-1916		m. Helen Claire Ford.

NANCY REBECCA MUDGETT (7) (Gilman 6, 5 Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Svea, Iowa on 10-8-1872; died in Pasadena, California 5-9-1945. She married in Valley City, N. D., on 12-22-1909, SAMUEL FAY HOLLINGSWORTH.

Child:

Col. David Hollingsworth b. 4-3-1911 m. Josephine Barras.

GRACE CAMERON MUDGETT (7) (Gilman 6, 5 Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Iowa; married DAVID JONES probably in Valley City, N. D.

Children:

Col. David Jones.

Mrs. Wm. L. Nash.

GILMAN CLIFFORD MUDGETT (7) (George R. C. 6 Gilman C. 5 Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Spokane, Washington in 1886; buried in Vancouver, Wash. in 1924. He married, in Oregon GOLDIE MAE ROBERTS.

Children:

MARGARET LOUISE	(8)	b. 4-5-1914 in Spokane, Wash.
GEORGE DANIEL	(8)	b. 4-29-1919 " " "

WALTER N. MUDGETT (7) (Albert H. 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. on 12-31-1857; died in Hanover, N. H. 4-26-1926. He married (1) 10-29-1876 MARY J. SUMNER (2) at Upton, Mass. 7-5-1889, ABBIE J. (DWINNELS) BARBOUR, daughter of Richard & Jane (Leland) Dwinnels (3) 3/27/1912 ELLA J. (GRAY) DROWN (1858-1925).

Children:

CHARLES ALBERT	(8)	b. 3-1-1878 d. 6-0-1898
SCOTT W.	(8)	b. 7-17-1880

ELLEN P. MUDGETT (7) (Levi H. 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. in 1852; on 3-31-1930, unmarried.

CLARENCE EDWARD MUDGETT (7) (Levi H. 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. on 4-18-1854; died in Littleton, N. H. on 3-28-1935. He married in Littleton, N. H. on 11-3-1886, JENNIE KING, daughter of Hezekiah King, who was born in Detroit, Mich. on 6-30-1865, and died in Littleton, on 3-2-1952.

Children all born in Littleton, N. H.:

SUSIE ELLEN KING	(8)	b. 4-13-1890		m. John Burnell.
EDWARD W.	(8)	b. 10-27-1893	d. y.	
DOROTHY	(8)	b. 5-11-1896	d. 4-1-1932	m. Harry G. Stephan.

ARTHUR P. MUDGETT (7) (Levi H. 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. in 1858; He married FLORA BELLE PETTINGILL, daughter of Frank & Betsey (Stevens) Pettingill; who was born in Loudon, N. H. on 10-16-1858 and died in Gilmanton, N. H. on 6-11-1910.

Children:

CECIL FREMONT	(8)	b. 9-18-1878 in Danbury, N. H.
HENRY L.	(8)	b. 8-21-1881 at Andover, N. H.
HERBERT R.	(8)	b. 7-18-1882 " " "
OSCAR	(8)	b. 6-23-1883
HARRY HORTON	(8)	b. 7-20-1887 " Danbury, "
ERROL ARTHUR	(8)	b. 8-1-1889 " " "

HERMAN W. MUDGETT (7) (Levi H. 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. in 1858; died in Philadelphia, Pa. on 5-7-1896. He married at Alton Bay, N. H. on 7-4-1878 CLARA A. LOVERING, daughter of Samuel & Lucy Grace (Lovering; who later married John S. Peverley of Canterbury, N. H.

Child:

ROBERT LOVERING (8) b. in Gilmanton, N. H. 2-3-1880.

HENRY L. MUDGETT (7) (Levi H. 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. on 10-15-1866; died in Boston, Mass. on 4-23-1900. He married in Saugus, Mass. MINNIE B. SHIELDS on 12-25-1888. She was the daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Douglas) Shields and later married, Felix Ryland Haile.

Children:

GERTRUDE BURDETTE (8) b. 12-6-1891 m. (1) Wm. Turner McPherson. (2) Clarence H. Mortenson.

ELLIOTT BAIN (8) b. 8-5-1895 in Jamaica Plain, Mass.

MARY A. MUDGETT (7) (Levi H. 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton in 1868; died before 1922. She married, after 1895, BERT FOWLE and lived in Arlington, Mass.

EDWARD LIVINGSTONE MUDGETT (7) (Edward 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Gilmanton, N. H. (8/7/1855-12/11/1909). He married in Belmont, N. H., on 9-5-1880, FLORA ELLA JUDKINS (1854-1940).

Children:

OLIN EDWARD (8) b. 8-8-1881 d. 7-21-1886

ORLO DUDLEY (8) b. " " "

WINNIE N. (8) b. 12-12-1883

HARRY E. (8) b. 10-4-1885

NEWELL PRESCOTT MUDGETT (7) (Edward 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H., on 3-21-1857; died in Littleton, N. H. 12-12-1922; married CARRIE V. BOWMAN (1868-1928) daughter of Isaac & Elmira (Coleman) Bowman.

Children:

HAROLD B. (8) b. 12-15-1888 died before 1958

ETHEL ISABEL (8) b. 8-26-1904 m. (1) A. Girard. (2) Shepherd.

WILBUR BENJAMIN MUDGETT (7) (Edward S. 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. 4-12-1860; died 7-29-1941. s. p. He married 1-28-1886 in Belmont, N. H. MYRA WINNIE JUDKINS, who died 4-0-1889.

SUSAN ANN MUDGETT (7) (Edward S. 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. 12-14-1861; married BYRON INGALLS.

ALBERT SCRIBNER MUDGETT (7) (Edward S. 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton 5-18-1864; died unmarried, 5-8-1947.

GEORGE HERBERT MUDGETT (7) (Edward S. 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. 7-11-1870. s. p. He married 12-2-1915 MINNIE J. (KENDRICS) SMITH.

AUGUSTA JANE MUDGETT (7) (Perley M. 6 Moses 5 Samuel 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in 1861 in Maine; died 6-1-1875 ae 14y 6m in Kenduskeag, Me.

HERBERT MORRILL MUDGETT (7) (Perley M. 6 Moses 5 Samuel 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 9-28-1865 in Kenduskeag, Maine; died there 8-8-1938. He married on 12-14-1905 GRACE PHEBE (McINTIRE) TOWNSEND, daughter of Andrew P. & May (Buzzell) McIntire.

Children:

PERLEY HERBERT (8) b. 8-19-1906 m. VIDA E. NICKERSON, on 9/10/1932.

HAZEL MARIE (8) b. 9-11-1907 m. (1) Frank Reeves (2) E. Whitney.

GENEVA FRANCES (8) b. 1-29-1911 m. HAROLD JACK, on 2-0-1937.

GEORGE ANDREW (8) b. 12-19-1914 m. FERN ADAMS, on 10-8-1941.

GEORGE MORRILL MUDGETT (7) (Perley M. 6 Moses 5 Samuel 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1)

MARY ELLEN MUDGETT (7) (Perley M. 6 Moses 5 Samuel 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 6-1-1869; died unmarried on 1-11-1947.

NATHANIEL MARTIN MUDGETT (7) (Jasper 6 Samuel B. F. 5 Samuel 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Concord, N. H. on 1-19-1885; died in Boston, Mass., 1-19-1947. He married ANASTASIA HAGERTY (b. 1885).

Children:

PAUL EDWARD (8) b. 7-30-1907 in Concord, N. H.
EARL IVERS (8) b. 3-16-1909 in Newton, Mass.
NATHANIEL MARTIN (8) b. 5-26-1913

JASPER EARL MUDGETT (7) (Jasper 6 Samuel 5, 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Concord, N. H. on 2-24-1890; married MARJORIE R. ADAMS (b. 1892).

Children:

JANE ELIZABETH (8) b. 1-9-1921 in Concord, N. H.
MARY ANDREA (8) b. 10-31-1924 "

GEORGE HENRY MUDGETT (7) (Joseph 6 Edward S. 5 Joseph 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in St. Johnsbury, Vermont on 10-14-1866; died in Augusta, Maine on 11-21-1936. He married FANNY PERSIS CLARK (1870-1926) b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Children:

CARL FOREST (8) b. 1-10-1892 in Somerville, Mass.
MILDRED MABEL (8) b. 1893 d. 9-8-1922 m. 10-31-1917 Christopher Heffernau
GLADYS BELLE (8) b. 4-3-1897 in Rochester, N. H.
VIOLA MAY (8) b. 5-29-1901 in Portsmouth, N. H.
BEATRICE MYRTLE (8) b. 8-23-1904 " "

MABEL A. MUDGETT (7) (Joseph 6 Edward S. 5 Joseph 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) (1874-1893).

EIGHTH GENERATION OF JOHN[2]

EDWIN LLEWELLYN MUDGETT (8) (David B. 7, 6 John 5, 4, 3, 2 Thomas 1) born on 4-10-1865 in Harrisville, Michigan; died in Johnstown, Pa. in 1925. He married in Cleveland, O. MARGARET EDITH GROWDEN (b. 1867) daughter of Jacob & Barbara (Wirick) Growden.

Child:

DAVID BLAIR b. 7-22-1900 d. 1-0-1930 m. Ruth Irene Kaufman.

MARY S. MUDGETT (8) (David B. 7---6 John 5, 4, 3, 2 Thomas 1) born 8-8-1868. She married (1) Jos. Blake of Bellingham, Wash. (2) -- Parks.

Children:

Lulu Parks and several more.

CARRIE B. MUDGETT (8) (David B. 7---6 John 5, 4, 3, 2 Thomas 1) born on 8-13-1871; died in Detroit, Michigan, 3-11-1893. She married GEORGE BALCH.

Child:

Velma Balch b. in 1893, adopted by Wilson in Munising, Michigan.

GEORGE WASHINGTON MUDGETT (8) (David 7---6 John 5, 4, 3, 2 Thomas 1) known by the name of Burt and died in Los Angeles, Cal. unmarried.

EDITH M. MUDGETT (8) (4/20/1882-8/24/1882) and RAYMOND MUDGETT (8) both d. y.

RUTH MUDGETT (8) (David B. 7---6 John 5, 4, 3, 2 Thomas 1) born on 12-15-1891. She married on 3-12-1912, JESSE J. SOUDERS.

Children:

Leroy Wilson Souders b. 9-17-1913 d. 3-5-1918
Martha J. " b. 8-22-1922 d. 3-5-1940

BEULAH MUDGETT (8) (David B. 7---6 John 5, 4, 3, 2 Thomas 1) born 7-11-1893.

MAY MUDGETT (8) (David 7, 6, 5 John 4, 3, 2 Thomas 1). She married --- FINCH of Huron, So. Dakota.

LUCILE MUDGETT (8) (Hiram 7 David 6, 5 John 4, 3, 2 Thomas 1) born 7-1-1884. She married FRED CARPENTER of Isanti, Minnesota.

Children:

Fae Carpenter (9) b. 12-23-1907
Clair " (9) b. 6-29-1909
Viola " (9) b. 8-27-1910
Verna " (9) b. 12-21-1912

HERBERT MUDGETT (8) (Hiram 7 David 6, 5 John 4, 3, 2 Thomas 1) born 7-14-1886. He married MARTHA ------ .

VIOLET MUDGETT (8) (Hiram 7 David 6, 5 John 4, 3, 2 Thomas 1) born 7-14-1886. She married ROBERT LEE ROY STEVENS.

Children:

Roberta Stevens b. 12-1-1916 m. Bert Gillman.
Bonnie Jean " " b. 1-31-1919 m. Ellsworth A. Bagley.
Leslie Dean " " b. 9-20-1921 m. Lois Seber.
Clarence Dale " b. 5-3-1925 m. Maxine L. Tillson.
Ralph LeeRoy " b. 8-16-1930 m. Arlene Sostrum.

FYRNE MUDGETT (8) (Hiram 7 David 6, 5 John 4, 3, 2 Thomas 1) born 8-8-1891. She married (1) FRITZ LANG (2) -- LYONS of Grand Junction, Colorado.

ABRAHAM CLAYTON MUDGETT (8) (Hiram 7 David 6, 5 John 4, 3, 2 Thomas 1) born 2-22-1893; died 3-0-1957 in Grand Junction, Colorado, s. p. He married ADDIE KEEL.

CLAUD MUDGETT (8) (Hiram 7 David 6, 5 John 4, 3, 2 Thomas 1) born on 5-2-1895. He married. on 12-21-1926, MYRTLE COLLINS.

Children:

EUGENE KENNETH (9) b. 3-3-1928
GORDON STANLEY (9) b. 1-25-1935
DONNA LOUISE (9) b.

LAWRENCE MUDGETT (8) (Hiram 7 David 6, 5 John 4, 3, 2 Thomas 1) born on 7-19-1900; lives in Aberdeen, Wash. and has 10 children.

GLADYS MARIE MUDGETT (8) (Hiram 7 David 6, 5 John 4, 3, 2 Thomas 1) born 9-14-1901; married, on 12-20-1921, FOSTER SIMMONS of Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

Louise Simmons	b. 12-22-1922 d. in 1933	
Mildred "	b. 11-6-1925	m. P. G. Radtke.
Dean "	b. 10-17-1928	m. (1) --- (2) Martha Abalon.

MARJORIE LEE MUDGETT (8) (James E. Woodbury 6 John 5 Joseph 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born 11-28-1936. She married, 6-5-1955, WAYNE C. CHAMBERS.

Children:

Kevin Dwight Chambers b. 6-19-1959

PATRICIA SUE MUDGETT (8) (James E. 7 Woodbury 6 John 5 Joseph 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born 1-24-1943. She married, on 8-26-1958, JACK D. MAIN.

Children:

Kimberly Louise Main b. 7-18-1959
Ricky Lee Main b. 7-3-1960

FRED MUDGETT (8) (Tobias 7 Stephen 6 David 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Flint, Michigan, on 1-23-1903. He married LUCILE VANDERCOOK.

Child:

PATRICIA RUTH (9) b. 9-29-1927 m. Major George Jeane.

HARRY MUDGETT (8) (Tobias 7 Stephen 6 David 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Flint, Mich. on 8-5-1904. He married (1) (2) (3) NORA.

Child:

SHIRLEY IRENE (9) b. m. Norman Radeke, cir 1951.

IDA MUDGETT (8) (Tobias 7 Stephen 6 David 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Flint, Michigan on 6-25-1906. She married (1) ROY METZGER (d. 1/24/1950 (2) JOHN C. PATTERSON.

Children:

Robert Metzger	b. 4-7-1925	m. Jessie Ermtrout.
Frances "	b. 7-22-1927	
Arthur "	b. 10-13-1928	m. Zelma ----
Doris Marie "	b. 11-21-1930	m. Orell Collins
Raymond "	b. 6-28-1932 d. 10-11-1932	

MYRUM MUDGETT (8) (Tobias 7 Stephen 6 David 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Flint, Mich. on 8-22-1916. He married, on 11-24-1939. JUANITA AVERY.

Children:

TOBY J.	(9)	b. 6-28-1941
TERRY JANE	(9)	b. 6-30-1943
MYRENE ANITA	(9)	b. 8-21-1944
SHEILA RAE	(9)	b. 9-26-1945
CATHERINE RUTH	(9)	b. 3-17-1947

WALTER LEROY MUDGETT (8) (Elvin 7, 6 Myrum 5 David 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Daggett, California cir 1900. He married EVELYN McCARTHY (b. 1902), daughter of Edw. Burton & Eva C. McCarthy. They were divorced cir 1939.

Children:

WALTER LEROY	(9) b. 2-14-1927	m. Carol G. Shea.
JOHN ALFRED	(9) b. 10-13-1933	

LEWIS PARKER MUDGETT (8) (Charles A. 7 Lewis P. 6 Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born on 1-3-1875; died on 2-14-1938 in Barre, Vermont. He married, on 11-14-1899, EMILY MARTIN.

Children:

DEAN ALFORD	(9)	b. 8-17-1900	m. Ida V. Gillis.
ELVA MAUD	(9)	b. 8-25-1902	
IRENE EMILY	(9)	b. 6-18-1904	m. (1) A. L. Clark (2) J. E. Dunn.
STANLEY LEWIS	(9)	b. 3-30-1906	m. Winsome F. Harrington.
FRED B.	(9)	b. 12-9-1907	

DALE AUSTIN MUDGETT (8) (Charles 7 Lewis 6 Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born 1-29-1877; died 4-0-1957 s. p. in Hartford, Conn. He married, on 1-5-1910, DELIA F ----

DORA MILDRED MUDGETT (8) (Charles 7 Lewis 6 Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born on 3-20-1879; died in Salisbury, N. Carolina 4-0-1957. She married on 1-0-1904 EDMUND MITCHELL.

GLADYS MABEL MUDGETT (8) (Charles 7 Lewis 6 Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born on 3-28-1904; died in Hawley, Minnesota, on 3-31-1957. She married, on 1-0-1904, JOHN DOUGHERTY.

Children:

Helen Dougherty
Leah " m. ---- Perkins of Hawley, Minn.
Avis "
Wesley "
Hester "
Zelda "
Maida "
Charles "
Austin "

HELEN ELFLEDA CLAIRE MUDGETT (8) (Charles 7 Lewis 6 Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born on 11-16-1881; a nurse in Richmond, Virginia.

RUTH MUDGETT (8) (Benjamin 7, 6, 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Waukesha, Wisconsin; died in Cuba, Illinois in 1949. She married ED BURTON.

Children:

Olive Burton (9) m. Lee Anderson.
Violet "

WESLEY BENJAMIN (8) (Benjamin 7, 6, 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Waukesha, Wis. on 11-4-1876; died in Ottertail Co., Minn. 9/23/1905. He married, on 8-12-1900, RUTH DELANO ELLISON (1881-1943).

Children:

HENRY FRANKLIN (9) b. 7-28-1901
HARVEY JOSEPH (9) b. 5-28-1903 m. E. Delemeter.
JOHN THOMAS (9) b. 2-9-1905 m. Edith Fugate.

IDA MUDGETT (8) (Benjamin 7, 6, 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Waukesha, Wis.; married BEN RADCLIFF, in Ottertail Co., Minnesota.

Child:

Grace Radcliff.

THOMAS FRANKLIN (8) (Benjamin 7, 6, 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Ottertail Co. Minn., on 7-18-1889; died in Grand Rapids, Minn. 2-10-1954; married on 7-18-1913, EMMA MARIE HANSON, of Nashwauk, Minn.

Children:

AUDREY IDA	(9) b. 5-9-1914	m. Raymond Moore.
RUTH HARRIET	(9) b. 10-18-1915	m. Bromley Williams
STANLEY FRANKLIN	(9) b. 3-12-1917	m. Ardis Sloan.
ALBERT GORDON	(9) b. 3-16-1919	m. Gladys Linvoll.
EMMETT	(9) b. 1-18-1922 d. 1-13-1947	
JEAN MARIE	(9) b. 12-5-1931	m. Roland Badvanac.

RUTH ESTER MUDGETT (8) (Frederick B. 7 Joseph G. 6 Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born on 9-4-1901. She married HORACE CLARK BAILEY of Newbury, Vermont.

Child:

Monti Clarinda Bailey b. 10-1-1923

ESTHER JANE MUDGETT (8) (Benjamin H. 7 Warren L. 6 Benjamin H. 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Maine, on 9-17-1916. She married TOM EDWARDS, on 1-10-1945.

Child:

Karen Delwyn b. 12-22-1953

MELISSA TYLER MUDGETT (8) (Albert T. 7 Warren L. 6 Benjamin H. 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Maine, on 1-24-1925. She married, on 6-22-1957, ROBERT C. JONES.

ELINORE MUDGETT (8) (Paul E. 7 Decatur 6 Henry 5 Nathaniel 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Fortuna, California. She married, on 2-0-1944, DARREL PALMER.

Children:

Christina Palmer b. 9-0-1946
Marsha " b. 5-0-1949
Neil " b. 8-0-1951

ANNE MUDGETT (8) (Paul E. 7 Decatur 6 Henry 5 Nathaniel 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Fortuna, California on 10-0-1925. She married, on 2-0-1945, HAROLD TURNER.

Children:

Lynn Paul Turner b. 12-0-1945
Gwen " b. 5-0-1953

LAURADA MUDGETT (8) (Paul E. 7 Decatur 6 Henry 5 Nathaniel 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Fortuna, California, on 6-0-1931. She married, on 6-0-1956 ROY CURLASS.

MERLE ORLAND MUDGETT (8) (Daniel E. 7 Abraham G. 6 Abraham 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Enid, Oklahoma cir 1904.

GEORGE MUDGETT (8) (George A. 7 Abraham G. 6 Abraham 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born cir 1909, probably in Seattle, Wash. He married

ROSALIE MUDGETT (8) (George A. 7 Abraham G. 6 Abraham 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born and married but no further information.

LINCOLN MUDGETT (8) (George A. 7 Abraham G. 6 Abraham 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) lived in Glendale or Pasadena, Cal.

MAURINE N. MUDGETT (8) (Lee Roy 7 Abraham 6, 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born 2-2-1908. She married, on 11-6-1926, at Chateau, Montana JUSTIN R. CLEMENTS.

Children:

Justin Lee Roy Clements b. 9-4-1932
Nell Coburn " b. 5-22-1934
Dean Cody " b. 8-13-1936

KATHLEEN R. MUDGETT (8) (Lee Roy 7 Abraham 6, 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Enid, Oklahoma, on 4-17-1913. She married FRANCIS CLIFFORD LUFT (10/15/1909-10/20/1953).

Children:

Leland Crowell Luft b. 12-16-1938 in Astoria, Oregon
Elizabeth Ann " b. 6-2-1940 " " "

LEROY JACKSON MUDGETT (8) (Lee Roy 7 Abraham 6, 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born, on 9-16-1919, in Great Falls, Montana. He married in 1945 (1) PAT TURNER (2) on 12-25-1960 -----

Children:

Deborah Katherine (9) b. 1952
Carol (9) b. 1955

CONSTANCE LEONE MUDGETT (8) (Lee Roy 7 Abraham 6, 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born, 2-12 1924. She married, on 5-30-1943, ROBERT LLOYD LUNDIN.

Children:

Robert Eric Lundin b. 2-28-1949
Leslie Ann Lundin b. 8-17-1953

PAUL DEIGH MUDGETT (8) (Gerald 7 Abraham 6, 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born on 5-27-1915 in Enid, Oklahoma. He married, on 8-17-1943, LILA MARCUFFO.

Children:

DENNIS (9) b. 7-17-1945
LOUISE (9) b. 7-23-1947

Edward Richard Miskan (8) (Gertrude 7 Abraham 6, 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Great Falls, Montana, on 9-19-1927. He married, in Alhambra, Cal. on 8-24-1957, MARILYN JOAN LA PACHE.

TOMMY LOU MUDGETT (8) (Charles D. 7 Abraham 6, 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Enid, Oklahoma.

BARBARA MUDGETT (8) (Gordon 7 Philip 6 Abraham 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born 8-27-1926. She married, on 8-23-1947, DONALD JAMES.

Children:

Steven James b. 6-7-1954
Diana James b. 9-23-1957

RICHARD MUDGETT (8) (Gordon 7 Philip 6 Abraham 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born 5-29-1932. He married on 2-2-1956, PATRICIA BARBER.

TRACY G. MUDGETT (8) (Roy 7 Joseph 6 Wilson 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Moscow, Idaho on 3-19-1903; married, 4/24/1922 LAVERNE SAVAGE.

Children:

SHIRLEY ANN (9) b. 9-29-1922
PATRICIA LEE (9) b. 8-10-1925
JANET (9) b. 2-0-1934
TERRY GAIL (9) b. 12-31-1936
DANNA JO (9) b. 11-0-1937

GRAYCE MUDGETT (8) (Roy 7 Joseph 6 Wilson 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Moscow, Idaho, on 4-1-1908; married FRANKLIN NEWMAN, in 1945.

Children:

Sandra Lee Newman b. 3-7-1946
Franklin Roy " b. 3-3-1947

GENEVIEVE VICTORIA KELLEY (7) (Zoa 7 Joseph 6 Wilson 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Moscow, Idaho on 5-3-1903; married in Hamilton, Montana, on 6-23-1924, ALBERT JOB SPRINGER (b. 1904).

Children:

Phyllis Jean Springer b. 5-14-1925
Diane Dare " b. 3-0-1931
Nancy Sue " b. 10-3-1934

BRUCE ROBERT KELLEY (8) (Zoa 7 Joseph 6 Wilson 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in St. Regis, Montana, in September 1912.

ROXIE TYLER MUDGETT (8) (Bruce D. 7 Joseph 6 Wilson 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Seattle, Wash. on 5-10-1918; a pediatrics pathologist. She married, on 6-12-1952, in Detroit, Mich. ERVIN HOLLAND-MORITZ:

Children:

BRUCE MARTIN (9) b. 7-20-1953 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
MICHAEL JOSEPH (9) b. 9-4-1955 " " " "
DAVID KARL (9) b. 3-5-1959 " " " "

DORIS GROVER MUDGETT (8) (Bruce D. 7 Joseph 6 Wilson 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in London, England on 1-23-1926; a psychiatric group worker. She married (1) STANLEY WHITE (2) WILLIAM DAVID DIEMER in Chicago, 6/11/1960.

RHITA MAE HILL 98) (Nina 7 Joseph 6 Wilson 5 Abraham 5 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born on 5-20-1907; married EDGAR BARNES WILLIAMS, 3-9-1901.

Children:

Richard Donald Williams b. 9-15-1924 m. Dayle Martin.
Edgar Leon " b. 12-27-1925 m. Helene Elijah.
Marilyn Louise " b. 4-12-1930 m. W. G. Crutcher.
Howard Lyle " b. 19-8-1933 m. Doris Bingham.

JOSEPH EDWARD HILL (8) (Nina 7 Joseph 6 Wilson 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born 12-26-1909; married WILMA VIRGINIA INGLE, on 12-31-1937.

Children:

Wayne Lyle Hill b. 5-26-1939
Rowene Marie " b. 5-15-1944
Charlyn Sue " b. 10-8-1946

MARGARET LUCILE HILL (8) (Nina 7 Joseph 6 Wilson 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born 9-22-1991; married WM. ALEX CARTER, on 1-15-1940.

WYNNE HILL (8) (Nina 7 Joseph 6 Wilson 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born on 7-27-1914; married MARGY JACOBSEN, on 12-23-1937.

WAYNE HILL (8) (Nnia 7 Joseph 6 Wilson 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born on 7-27-1914; married on 2-24-1940, MARGARET WYCKOFF.

Children:

Patty Ann Hill b. 5-21-1942
Wayne Robert Hill b. 3-12-1945

LYLE FRANKLIN HILL (8) (Nina 7 Joseph 6 Wilson 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born on 3-24-1917; married DOROTHY BEATRICE ROBINSON, on 4/8/1944.

Children:

Linda Diane Hill b. 8-13-1948
John Lawrence Hill b. 10-29-1955

WILLA IONE HILL (8) (Nina 7 Joseph 6 Wilson 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born 10-14-1923; married KEITH PARKS, on 9-18-1943.

Children:

Steve Parks b. 12-9-1947
David Walker Parks b. 2-20-1951
Nancy " "

HAROLD CHRISTY MUDGETT (8) (Jay H. 7 Charles 6 Joseph H. 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Galesburg, Illinois, 3-30-1910. He married, on 2-20-1937, ELIZABETH DUNLEA (b. 1-13-1912) Pinehurst, N. C.

Children:

CECILIA ELIZABETH (9) b. 2-19-1938, in Los Angeles, Cal.

LUCILE MILDRED MUDGETT (8) (Jay H. 7 Charles 6 Joseph H. 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born 6-11-1913 in Lincoln, Nebraska. She married, 7-21-1941 GLENN EUGENE ADNEY.

Children:

Glenda Adney (9) b. 4-14-1946
Nancy Rae " (9) b. 9-23-1951
Paula Kay " (9) b. 2-24-1955

NELLIE MAY MUDGETT (8) (WM. E. & Calvin 6 William 5 Joseph 4, 3 Tbhn 2 Thomas 1) born in Contoocook, N. H. on 10-22-1877. She married, on 4-24-1905, MICHAEL J. RATIGAN of Saugus, Mass.

Children, first 2 born in Chelsea; others in N. Revere, Mass.

Bernard Lee Ratigan b. 4-24-1906 d. 4-29-1906
Joseph Cedric " b. 7-5-1907
Bernard Chase " b. 3-23-1909
Helen Demaris " b. 12-5-1910
Ozni William " b. 5-28-1915 d. 3-11-1916
Margaret Bernice " b. 3-22-1917
Grace Salome " b. 12-8-1919

LILLIAN JULIA MUDGETT (8) (William 7 Calvin H. 6 William 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Contoocook, N. H. 8-30-1879. She married (1) 8-8-1901 ARTHUR LORD of Tilton, N. H. She married (2) 6-9-1934 WARREN COLE of Hanover, N. H.

Child:

Esther Lord b. 4-5-1908

WILLIAM CHASE MUDGETT (8) (William E. 7 Calvin 6 William 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Hopkinton, N. H. on 5-8-1882. He is a physician. He married (1) 6-8-1910 EDITH CECILIA HEIZMAN, daughter of Albert A. & Sarah Jane (May) Heizman (2) MARTHA M. --- of Delray Beach, Florida.

Children:

LUCILLE HEIZMAN (9) b. 4-24-1911 m. H. M. Dingley.
WILLIAM CHASE (9) b. 7-6-1917 m. Carolyn Veirs.

FRANK MERRILL MUDGETT (8) (Frank S. 7 Joseph E. 6 Ezekiel 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Hebron, Me.; died in Meredith, N. H. (1876-1931). He married, on 2-23-1910, STELLA L. PICKERING (1891) daughter of G. Frank & Carrie (Webster) Pickering.

Children:

ELSIE EVELYN (9) b. 2-28-1911 m. Norman Kelley.
ALVIN BERNARD (9) b. 8-20-1913 m. Alta (Webster) Stearms.

EDITH M. MUDGETT (8) (Frank 7 Joseph 6 Ezekiel 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 9-19-1877; died in Laconia, N. H. on 3-16-1945 s. p. She married (1) in 1903 IRA D. WEARE (2) ARTHUR LEWIS, on 6-23-1931.

FRED CHARLES MUDGETT (8) (Frank 7 Joseph 6 Ezekiel 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 6-9-1879; moved to California in 1920. He married in Meredith, N. H. MYRTLE ARDELLE ROBINSON (b. 1879) daughter of John & Louise (Lewis) Robinson.

Children:

REBECCA FRANCILLA (9) b. 10-6-1914 m. Edwin Christianson.
ARDELLE JUANITA (9) b. 12-12-1918 m. Harry Kimmick.

EMMA MAY MUDGETT (8) (Frank 7 Joseph 6 Ezekiel 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 9-14-1881; died, in 1950, in Ottumwa, Iowa. She married (1) WILLIAM PARKS of Ottumwa, Iowa in 1908 (2) GEO. MALTBY.

Children:

Eva Parks m. Harley Bates.
Edwin "
Orris " b. 1921

ELLA BELLE MUDGETT (8) (Frank S. 7 Joseph E. 6 Ezekiel 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born, on 7-2-1883. She married in Meredith, N. H. on 9-18-1909, JOSEPH VALLIERE.

Children:

Joseph Henry Valliere b. 12-26-1909 m. Helen Kelleher.
Anna Pauline " b. 9-24-1911
Antoine Ernest " b. 8-9-1913 m. Marguerite Fay.
Regina Emma " b. 10-19-1915 m. John Dever.
Leo Orris " b. 12-17-1918
John Perley " b. 2-5-1920
Robert Philemon " b. 12-31-1922 m. Doris Bolton.
Norman Edward " b. 12-10-1925

OLIVE J. MUDGETT (8) (Frank 7 Joseph 6 Ezekiel 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born cir 1886; married Rev. Wm. Johnson of S. Berwick, Me.

Children:

Frank E. Johnson
Ellen "
William "
Edith "
Irene "
Hope "
Margaret "

NELLIE IDA MUDGETT (8) (Frank 7 Joseph 6 Ezekiel 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 2-29-1899; married (1) PERLEY RICHARDSON (2) M. RAYMOND.

Children:

Velma Richardson
Grace "
Lottie "
Wendell "
Roy "
Glenice Raymond
Helen "
Frank "
Phyllis "

FRANK AUBERT MUDGETT (8) (John Herbert 7 John Q. A. 6 John H. 5 Benjamin 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Dover, N. H. 9-8-1898; died 1-24-1956, in Chicago, Illinois. He married on 6-30-1921 in Wells, Me. MARION E. RIDLEY

Children:

FRANK AUBERT (9) b. 1-4-1922 in York, Me.
OLIVE ELLA (9) b. 8-1-1924 " Dover, Me.

RUTH MARGARET MUDGETT (8) (Fred L. 7 Jesse H. 6 Samuel C. 5 John H. 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Acton, Maine, on 7-24-1901. She married PHILIP B. ALLEN of Lakeville, Conn. & Braintree, Mass.

Children:

Douglas Allen b. 5-0-1934
Barbara Joan " b. 8-12-1936
Russell Stephen " b. 11-9-1938

VERNON DOWNER MUDGETT (8) (Fred L. 7 James H. 6 Samuel C. 5 John H. 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Acton, Me., on 8-7-1902. He married, on 8-8-1927, DOROTHY ANN STONE.

Adopted child:

ARTHUR MALCOLM (9) b. 12-22-1933

HOPE MARY MUDGETT (8) (Fred L. 7 James H. 6 Samuel C. 5 John H. 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Acton, Maine, on 9-2-1907. She married, on 2-28-1936, in Lancaster, Mass. LEE FREDERICK PRATT of Quechee, Vt.

Child:

Carolyn Pratt b. 4-23-1938

ERNEST HEBER MUDGETT (8) (Heber W. 7 David J. 6 Joseph 5 John H. 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Fremont, N. H. in 1890. He married JANETTE ----

Child:

JEANNE CATHERINE (9) m. --- Fisk d. in Reno, Nevada.

CARL BURKE MUDGETT (8) (Heber W. 7 David J. 6 Joseph 5 John H. 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Fremont, N. H. on 3-29-1892; died 7/5/1955. He married in Albany, N. Y. on 5-9-1916, BRIDGET ELIZABETH HORAN (1891-1957).

Children:

CARL FRANCIS (9) b. 6-17-1918 in Albany, N. Y.
MARY (9) b. 7-31-1922 "

VELMA MUDGETT (8) (George E. 7 John L. 6 Isaiah W. 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Nashua, N. H. on 5-17-1890.

MARY J. MUDGETT (8) (Henry A. 7 John L. 6 Isaiah W. 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) married, 6-21-1889, BERT BEDELL of Concord, N. H.

EDITH MAE MUDGETT (8) (Ulysses 7 Andrew 6 Stephen 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Bangor, Me., on 8-2-1909. She married GEORGE BRAGG.

Children:

Roland John Bragg b. 2-3-1930
Paul Lawrence " b. 2-13-1932
Shirley Joy " b. 2-23-1935
Roberta Ruth " b. 6-20-1937
David Clement " b. 1-21-1942
Wanda Gail " b. 8-1-1945 d. 6-0-1946

Col. LOUIS EMERY MUDGETT (8) (Ulysses 7 Andrew 6 Stephen 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 5-2-1911, in Bangor, Me. He married, on 2-24-1935, MARGARET BUREN.

Children:

JOAN (9) b. 10-28-1935
MICHAEL (9) b. 1-21-1954

DELIA GERTRUDE MUDGETT (8) (Ulysses 7 Andrew 6 Stephen 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 6-13-1912 in Bangor, Me. She married (1) ----- (2) RALPH BOHL.

Child:

Joyce Bohl b. 12-29-1930 m. John McCord.

FRANCES SWASEY MUDGETT (8) (Ulysses 7 Andrew 6 Stephen 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born, on 6-2-1916, in Bangor, Me. She married DELBERT SHIELDS.

Children:

Donald Shields b. 8-26-1937
Marian " b. 7-22-1946
Lawrence " b. 12-6-1947
Delbert " b. 12-18-1949

LAWRENCE ANDREW MUDGETT (8) (Ulysses 7 Andrew 6 Stephen 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Bangor, Me. 7-13-1917; moved to San Lorenzo, California. He married (1) 8-24-1938, BEULAH COBB, daughter of Burton & Aileen (Clemons) Cobb; (2) 3-14-1945, DORIS ANN RICE.

Children:

YVONNE AILEEN (9) b. 6-18-1940
LAWRENCE ANDREW (9) b. 3-23-1947 in Bangor, Me.
JEFFERY ALAN (9) b. 1-20-1952 in San Antonio, Texas.
SHERRI ANN (9) b. 1-22-1956 in Castro Valley, Cal.
MARK ALEXANDER (9) b. 11-22-1958 in " " "

WALTER CLAUDE MUDGETT (8) (Roland 7 John 6 Enoch 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born, on 4-30-1901. He married, on 10-12-1922, THALIA E. CLARK.

Children:

WALTER CLARK (9) b. 6-24-1923 m. Cora Drinkwater.
JOHN (9) b. 4-30-1927 m. Victoria Gwizadon
HAROLD GENE (9) b. 1-11-1931 m. Mary Jo Atkinson

GEORGE HENRY MUDGETT (8) (Roland 7 John 6 Enoch 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 7-19-1903.

BERNICE CECIL MUDGETT (8) (Roland 7 John 6 Enoch 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 2-5-1906. She married, on 10-31-1925, ROY SWEET.

Children:

Harry Carlton Sweet b. 2-9-1928 m. Rose Russell.
Eileen Myrtle " b. 11-10-1933 m. Kenneth Oelke.

RICHARD MUDGETT (8) (Roland 7 John 6 Enoch 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 12-25-1915. He married, on 7-0-1948, LUCILE MARTZ.

Children:

RICHARD DONALD (9) b. 7-15-1951
GEORGE WALTER (9) b. 10-7-1952
DEBBIE ANN (9) b. 1-6-1954
BETTY ELLEN (9) b. 4-24-1955
NORMAN CUTTER (9) b. 4-2-1956
PATSY JEAN (9) b. 4-5-1958

ROLAND ALBERT MUDGETT (8) (Roland 7 John 6 Enoch 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 12-25-1915. He married, on 6-15-1946, Mrs. JOSEPHINE GWIZADON.

Children:

WAYNE FRANK (9) b. 7-2-1947
DIANE LEE (9) b. 9-3-1949
LARRY CURTIS (9) b. 2-9-1953
CINDY MARIE (9) b. 8-1-1957

ERNEST WILLIAM MUDGETT (8) (Albert L. 7 John 6 Enoch 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 10-0-1897 in St. Paul Park, Minnesota. He married (1) 9-0-1921, EDITH SWEET (2) BABS HOLMQUIST.

Children:

NORMA (9)
LAWRENCE (9)
LENORE (9)
ERNEST (9)
GERALDINE (9)
PATRICIA (9)
WILLIAM (9)

MABEL CLARE MUDGETT (8) (Albert 7 John 6 Enoch 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in St. Paul Park, Minn. 11-22-1899; died 1937. s. p. She married, on 8-5-1920, LESTER SMITH.

MARIETTE LILLIAN MUDGETT (8) (Albert 7 John 6 Enoch 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in St. Paul Park, Minn. 1-12-1901. She married on 8-5-1922 RAYMOND VANCE MORRISON.

Children:

Thomas Morrison b. 2-6-1923
Henry "
Lester " twins b. 2-25-1925 Lester d. ae 8 mos.
Leslie "
Raymond "
Wilbur "
Margaret "
Paul "
Pauline " twins

MELVILLE CURTIS MUDGETT (8) (Albert 7 John 6 Enoch 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 11-15-1903, in St. Paul Park, Minn. He married, on 8-31-1930, FRANCES SMALL.

Children:

ALLEN	(9)	b. 6-13-1931
VERNON	(9)	b. 12-0-1932
JOYCE	(9)	b. 6-12-1934
JESSE	(9)	b. 4-20-1937
LORNA	(9)	b. 3-13-1939
MILFORD		
FRANCES		
JENNY BELLE		
EDWARD		
GRACE		
HELEN		
DEAN		
CLYDE		
ROBERT		

HELEN IONA MUDGETT (8) (Albert 7 John 6 Enoch 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 4-23-1905. She married, on 8-5-1920, JESSE BLACKSTOCK.

Children:

Marietta Margaret	Blackstock	b. 6-13-1921	m. Chris Toff
Forrest E.	"	b. 6-13-1921	m. E. Haagenson.
Carol Belle	"	b. 12-25-1927	m. Clyde Mansfield.
James Harold	"	b. 1-14-1930	m. Shirley --
Georgia Lee	"	b. 8-9-1934	m. Walter Hommell.
Brenda Jean	"	b. 1-22-1939	m. Donald Dudeck.
Bruce Melville	"	b. 1-15-1942	
Judy Frances	"		

LUCILE LEONA MUDGETT (8) (Albert 7 John 6 Enoch 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 11-11-1907. She married, on 5-12-1928, KENNETH MEADE.

Children:

Shirley Meade	m. James Volksman.
Walter Meade	m. (1) div (2) no children

EDWIN NEAL MUDGETT (8) (Albert 7 John 6 Enoch 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 5-30-1909. He married in 1932, MARGARET ROBINSON. No children.

WALTER GERARD MUDGETT (8) (Walter Roy 7 Charles F. 6 Simeon 5 Levi 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Springfield, Vermont, on 11-6-1909. He married on 9-1-1930 EDYTHE THOMPSON, daughter of Leroy & Margaret (Farrell) Thompson.

Child:

WALTER LEROY	(9)	b. 8-3-1933

CHARLES F. MUDGETT (8) (Walter Roy 7 Charles 6 Simeon 5 Levi 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Bangor, Me. on 6-29-1920. He married (1) ELLA KATHERINE SCHULTZ, on 8-8-1943; divorced 9-0-1952. He married (2) JEAN VISTA WHITING.

Children:

JILL	(9)	
CHARLENE JOYCE	(9)	b. 7-24-1944
CHARLES FREDERICK	(9)	b. 8-15-1946
LINDA CHRISTINE	(9)	b. 4-27-1947
JEAN MARIE	(9)	b. 2-2-1956
SHARON LOU	(9)	b. 8-15-1957

GEORGE HAROLD MUDGETT (8) (Harold 7 Isaiah 6 Samuel 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Princeton, Minn. on 9-12-1903; married MABEL ROSE JAENICKE on 8/8/1928; daughter of Rosalie (Schimming) Jaenicke.

Children:

DALE ROSS	(9)	b. 8-6-1929 in Princeton, Minn. m. Phyllis Barrett.

GRETCHEN ROSE (9) b. 8-13-1933 in Hudson, Wis. m. Martyn Carlson.
SANDRA ELLEN (9) b. 7-4-1945

AVIS IRENE MUDGETT (8) (Harold 7 Isaiah 6 Samuel 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Princeton, Minn. on 8-13-1905; married WILLIAM BOHLKEN.

Children:

LENORE MARION (9) b. 9-24-1930 m. Ernest Essen.
LAWRENCE DEAN (9) b. 4-2-1935 m. Maria Martinez.

RUBY ELAINE MUDGETT (8) (Harold 7 Isaiah 6 Samuel 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Princeton, Minnesota 11-8-1907; married ROBERT EDMUND HILL on 2-29-1931.

Children:

Eugene Robert Hill b. 1-21-1934

MARION MUDGETT (8) (Frank 7 Isaiah S. 6 Samuel 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Princeton, Minnesota; She married on 6-10-1923, in Portland, Oregon ROWLAND BYRON BARKER (b. 2-7-1886 Black Sps Ark)

Children:

Daniel Mudgett Barker (9) b. 9-24-1930 in Medford, Ore.
Cole Wayne Barker (9) b. 9-15-1935 in Merrill, Ore.

BERNICE MUDGETT (8) (Frank 7 Isaiah S. 6 Samuel 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 4-17-1900 in Princeton, Minnesota; She married (1) 1919 EDGAR ALLEN STEWART (2/0/1896-195-) divorced (2) RAY GOWER

Children:

Laverne Willow Stewart (9) b. 1-0-1920 Oregon City, Ore
Lois Ione Stewart (9) b. 1-1-1921 m. (1) - Miller (2) Gen. Jackson White 3/3/1942
Maxine Evon " (9) b. d. y.
Wilbur Eldon Stewart (9) b. 1-14-1925 m. Glenda Nichols 6-13-1952
Forest Edbern Stewart (9) b. 7-12-1926 adopted by Gower m. (1) Minerva B. Larkin (2) Willa M. Cleaver (3) Joan Mitchison

MARGARET P. THOMA (8) (Lucie 7 Isaiah 6 Samuel 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 10-30-1902; married, on 6-20-1941, Dr. James Houloose, who died 11-11-1959.

Child:

Ardis Houloose (9) b. 6-25-1944

LOUIS FREDERICK THOMA (8) (Lucie 7 Isaiah 6 Samuel 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 11-5-1903. He married HAZEL LAWRENCE.

Child:

James Lawrence Thoma (9) b. 9-7-1933; m. Mary K. Marcotte 4-18-1953.

GERHART HAROLD THOMA (8) (Lucie 7 Isaiah 6 Samuel 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 9-15-1905; married NAOMI DANFORTH.

ARDIS MIRETTA THOMA (8) (Lucie 7 Isaiah 6 Samuel 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 12-22-1909; married JAMES E. SEELEY.

RUTH CAROLYN THOMA (8) (Lucie 7 Isaiah 6 Samuel 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 8-25-1912; married 2-6-1952 ROBERT RUSSELL.

WILLIAM ROBERT MUDGETT THOMA (8) (Lucie 7 Isaiah 6 Samuel 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 5-14-1916; married JANET HAZEL JOHNSON

JEROME JOHNSON (Georgia 7 Isaiah 6 Samuel 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1); married MYRTLE ANDERSON.

MARION MUDGETT JOHNSON (8) (Georgia 7 Isaiah 6 Samuel 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 9-27-1909 ; married (1) ROBERT INGERSOLL (2) WENTWORTH GREEN.

WOODROW WILLIAM JOHNSON (8) (Georgia 7 Isaiah 6 Samuel 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 7-29-1911: married ESTELLE DE HAVEN.

CLINTON MUDGETT (8) (Edward E. 7 Benjamin 6 Albert G. 5 Levi 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 1910; adopted by Howard E. on 11-18-1929. He married on 3-21-1931 VIVA B. MARTIN.

Children:

EDWARD E. (9) b. 4-20-1938 m. Janet Sandberg
CHARLES CRAIG (9) b. 4-2-1946

JOHN MUDGETT (8) (Edward E. 7 Benjamin 6 Albert G. 5 Levi 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 3-4-1918; adopted 11-18-1929 by Edward E. Mudgett; died 7-0-1958.

CLARENCE IRVING MUDGETT (8) (Irving 7 Solon 6 Stephen W. 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Lyndonville, N. Y. on 7-31-1871; died on 5-0-1951. He married on 6-1-1893, MARGARET DICKERSON (b. 1872).

Children:

BYRON ELMER (8) b. 3-20-1894
IRVING LEROY (8) b. 11-17-1896
CLAUDIA (8) d. y.
CLARENCE THEODORE (8) b. 4-1-1902
DANIEL ALEXANDER (8) b. 2-9-1904
JESSE STEVENS (8) b. 2-27-1906
MARGARET ELIZABETH (8) b. 9-15-1908
MARION FRANCES (8) b. 11-17-1910

ERNEST AUSTIN MUDGETT (8) (Irving 7 Solon 6 Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Lyndonville, N. Y. on 3-16-1874; died in Zion, Illinois. He married on 1-12-1904, MINNIE PETERSON (1880-1942).

Children:

ARTHUR JONATHAN (9) b. 11-17-1904
STEPHEN ERNEST (9) b. 1-8-1907 d. 8-7-1918
HOWARD STEPHEN (9) b. 4-7-1914
DAVID ELMER (9) b. 4-24-1909
RUTH HELEN (9) b. 4-4-1911
FRED AUSTIN (9) b. 5-22-1920

SOLON ELMER MUDGETT (8) (Irving 7 Solon 6 Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Kansas on 3-8-1882; married (1) 10-10-1906, MARY ELLEN PUTNAM (1885-1955) (2) 11-12-1955 IDA JOYCE (EASTERLING) EVERETT (b. 1886).

Children:

AMY PERNELLA (9) b. 7-26-1907
DOROTHY (9) b. 1-14-1908
LEON PUTNAM (9) b. 5-26-1911
MARJORY A. (9) b. 6-24-1913 d. 1-10-1930
KATHLEEN ANNA (9) b. 1-14-1915
ELMER HERBERT (9) b. 8-24-1919
JOHN FREDERICK (9) b. 9-14-1921

WILLIAM GURNSEY F. MUDGETT (8) (Albert 7 John 6 William 5, 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 2-4-1902. He married MARGARET GAEGEN of Port Credit, Ontario.

JUNE MUDGETT (8) (Albert 7 John 6 William 5, 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 6-30-1903. She married A. RAISBECK TROWN of Manhasset, N. Y.

JOHN A. MUDGETT (8) (Albert 7 John 6 William 5, 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Brooklyn, N. Y. on 4-4-1910. He married on 9-4-1936 ROSALIE HAVENS.

Children:

NANCY HAVENS (9) b. 8-22-1939
BETSEY ALLEN (9) b. 11-22-1945

ANNE BENDICT MUDGETT (8) (Albert 7 John 6 William 5, 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Brooklyn, N. Y. on 2-3-1913. She married on 4-4-1940 JACKSON S. ELLIOTT, jr of Columbus, Ohio.

Children:

Jan Elliott b. 8-13-1941
Priscilla Elliott b. 11-7-1943

LEON HOWARD MUDGETT (8) (William P. 7 William T. 6 Levi 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Odessa, Texas, on 1-20-1889. He married at Portales, New Mexico, on 7-24-1913, EDNA SMITH (b. 1889).

Children:

NELLIE ISABELLE (9) b. 6-27-1917 m. Joe Robb.
MARY LUCILLE (9) b. 12-12-1920 m. J. WOODROW TAYLOR.
LEON HOWARD (9) b. 5-7-1924

MILO LEWIS MUDGETT (8) (Alexander 7 Benoni 6 Stephen 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in 1879; died in Newport, Vermont, on 1-20-1953. He married in 1900, BERTHA BABCOCK.

Children:

HOWARD I. (9) b. 11-14-1900 m. Helen Parker.
EVELYN M. (9) b. 2-20-1902
LILIAN B. (9) b. 4-17-1904
MARION CORA (9) b. 1-4-1906 m. Carl Bates.
WARREN W. (9) b. 12-24-1912 m. Kathleen Emeline Harvey.

OSCAR MUDGETT (8) (Carleton 7 Benoni 6 Stephen 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 7-5-1877; died in Townsend, Mass. 5-8-1957.

ALFRED MUDGETT (8) (Alfred 7 Levi 6 Stephen 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1).

Children:

PAUL (9) b. 9-30-1910
ALFRED (9) b. 5-12-1912 m. in 1935 Lucille ---

VERNA MUDGETT (8) (Herman 7 Oren 6 Stephen 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Allegan Co, Michigan. She married on 1-18-1896 ARTHUR C. BENNETT.

Children:

Grant Bennett b. 7-16-1896 in Hopkins, Mich.
Evelyn " b. 7-18-1902 " Otsego, " m. --- Duffney

ASA ROY MUDGETT (8) (Herman 7 Oren 6 Stephen 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 9-0-1886 in Allegan Co. Michigan. He married ADDIE --

Child:

HOWARD P. (9) b. 1-29-1919 m. Norma Green, on 2-27-1947.

AURA EDWINA MUDGETT (8) (Fred J. 7 James B. 6 Stephen 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Richford, Vt. in 1891. She married on 12-22-1917, ARTHUR ERVIN ROBERTS.

ELLA MUDGETT (8) (Fred J. 7 James B. 6 Stephen 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Richford, Vt., on 5-1-1892. She married on 4-1-1911 CORLISS BASHAW.

HOWARD MUDGETT (8) (Fred J. 7 James B. 6 Stephen 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in 1899 in Richford, Vermont. He married on 9-12-1921 LORENA THERESA CASAVANT.

Child:

FREDERICK HOWARD (9) b. 11-11-1923.

NETTIE SEARS MUDGETT (8) (Fred J. 7 James B. 6 Stephen 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Richford, Vt. in 1902. She married on 7-31-1921 EDWARD MICHAEL DUGGAN.

LOTTIE EMILY MUDGETT (8) (Jasper 7 Truman M. 6 Levi 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Tama Co., Iowa 5-13-1869; married WATSON M. HUNT, on 5-11-1887.

Children:

Don Jasper Hunt b. 4-22-1890 in Franklin Twp. Mich. m. M. Dickinson.
Lyle Valentine Hunt b. 11-16-1905 d. 6-19-1933

ALMA ESTELLE MUDGETT (8) (Jasper 7 Truman 6 Levi 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Tama Co., Iowa 5-20-1876; died 2-21-1897. She married M. SMITH.

Child:

Frank R. Smith of Waterloo, Iowa.

BERTHA MUDGETT (8) (Delbert 7 Gordon 6 Benjamin 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Sutton, Canada on 5-17-1914; married on 6-15-1940, GEORGE WRIGHT.

Children:

Kay Wright b. 5-28-1942
Robert " b. 7-30-1946

DOUGLAS MUDGETT (8) (Delbert 7 Gordon 6 Benjamin 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Sutton, Canada in 1916; married on 10-24-1942, HELEN SHUTTLEWORTH.

Children:

(Continued on next page)

SHIRLEY (9) b. 7-8-1943
GORDON (9) b. 4-24-1948

EVELYN MUDGETT (8) (Delbert 7 Gordon 6 Benjamin 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Sutton, Canada on 10-19-1917; married on 9-2-1940, RAYMOND BOULE.

Children:

Brenda Boule b. 5-21-1942
Bernard " b. 6-5-1946
Delbert " b. 9-19-1952

JUNE MUDGETT (8) (Delbert 7 Gordon 6 Benjamin 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Sutton, Canada on 3-30-1921: married on 6-26-1943, ETHAN MACEY.

Children:

Pamela Macey b. 7-1-1946
Valerie " b. 12-9-1951
Graham " b. 11-18-1955

GLORIA MUDGETT (8) (Delbert 7 Gordon 6 Benjamin 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Sutton, Canada on 6-3-1926; married on 10-26-1954, STANLEY O' BRIEN.

Child:

Erin O'Brien b. 4-10-1958

MURIEL MUDGETT (8) (Delbert 7 Gordon 6 Benjamin 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Sutton, Canada 3-10-1930; married on 7-1-1950, BRANDON SYKES.

Children:

Gary Sykes b. 1-30-1951
Gayle " b. 11-16-1953

MYRA MUDGETT (8) (James V. 7 Henry E. 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 4-1-1903; married (1) 8-12-1925 BOLESLAW M. KRAFFT (2) 10-31-1931, EARL McKINLEY SENSE.

PAYSON MUDGETT (8) (James 7 Henry 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 5-24-1905. He married (1) BERTHA EMILY DAUPHIN (2) EMMA SEVERINA (THORSON) EARLY (3) AMELIA T. KOCH.

Child:

RELL PAYSON (9) b. 4-27-1927 now RELL P. ANDERSON

JEAN MUDGETT (8) (James 7 Henry 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Tacoma, Wash. 7-31-1908; married 12-30-1933 ARTHUR ROY WEBER, of Minneapolis, Minn.

Child:

Arthur Burleigh Weber b. 2-14-1941 in Tacoma, Wash.

WARD NEELY MUDGETT (8) (Curtis 7 Henry 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 6-1-1903; married DIANA MARY GAGNE.

Children:

RICHARD CURTIS (9) b. 6-6-1932
ROBERT EUGENE (9) b. 12-5-1934

KARL W. KNEELAND (Belle 7 Henry 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 10-20-1891; died 4-5-1946.

Children:

Vera Kneeland		m. Lloyd Gillen.
Mary L "	b. 1-13-1919	m. Delwyn Robator.
Karl W. "	b. 9-28-1920	
Rufus "	b. 6-14-1923	

ELSIE JANET MUDGETT (8) (Fred H. 7 Henry 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 1-3-1905; married HERBERT A. BROWN.

Children:

Janet Brown b. 6-18-1937
Nancy " b. 9-12-1938
Rachel " b. 9-28-1943

HAROLD HENRY MUDGETT (8) (Fred 7 Henry 6 John 5, 4 William 3, John 2 Thomas 1) born 9-17-1907; married SARA ---

Child:

ROGERLYN (9) b. 11-12-1936

GWENDOLYN ESTELLE MUDGETT (8) (Forrest 7 Henry 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 5-28-1908; married on 7-28-1927 RUPERT SCRIBNER.

Children:

Eleanor Jean Scribner b. 3-8-1928 m. Allen Lawrence.
Gloria Iris " b. 4-6-1929 m. James Reilly.

MALCOLM EVERETT MUDGETT (8) (Forrest 7 Henry 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 3-19-1912; married SARA MYRTIE BROWN.

Children adopted:

EVERETT (9) b. 7-26-1936
ROBERT (9) b. 9-11-1939
DONNA (9) b. 9-21-1946

HOWARD MUDGETT (8) (Perley 7 Henry 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 1-28-1907; married on 1-16-1936, MARJORIE M. BENTLEY.

Children:

MARIAN (9) b. 4-28-1942
JOHN HOWARD (9) b. 11-6-1945

HELEN CORALYN MUDGETT (8) (Perley 7 Henry 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 8-5-1908; married, 10-9-1929, WALBRIDGE O. WHITING.

Children:

Wanda Whiting b. 5-17-1930 m. J. W. Robinson.
Coralyn " b. 3-12-1934 m. Olin D. Samson.

FRANK HENRY MUDGETT (8) (Perley 7 Henry 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 2-8-1915; married IRENE VONDLE, on 3-30-1941.

RALPH BURNHAM MUDGETT (8) (Ernest 7 Henry 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 5-20-1909; married MARGARET PAMELA LANPHER.

RAYMOND FRANK MUDGETT (8) (Ernest 7 Henry 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 2-16-1914; died 8-30-1924.

ROY CHARLES MUDGETT (8) (Ernest 7 Henry 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 7-17-1917; married 10-18-1939, VERNA O'HEAR.

Child:

SHARON KAYE (9) b. 8-8-1947

PAUL DURWARD MUDGETT (8) (Ernest 7 Henry 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 10-18-1925.

MARY LOUISE MUDGETT (8) (Ernest 7 Henry 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 9-4-1930; married on 10-12-1948, ALDEN ADAMS.

Children:

Carol Susan Adams b. 1-18-1950
Brenda Ethel " b. 11-8-1951
Judy Louise " b. 5-26-1954

EDSON W. MUDGETT (8) (Charles W. 7 John H. 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 10-22-1900; died in California, 8-3-1947.

HERBERT E. MUDGETT (8) (Charles W. 7 John 6, 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 12-12-1902; married MARGERY THIBEAULT, in California.

RUTH EMILY MUDGETT (8) (Julius H. 7 Hollis A. 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Westford, Vermont, on 11-12-1898. She married on 9-2-1926, HOWARD PALMER.

Child:

James Howard Palmer b. 11-0-1935. m. Deanna Smith, on 8-25-1957

OSCAR HOLLIS MUDGETT (8) (Julius H. 7 Hollis A. 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Westford, Vermont on 5-16-1904. He married, on 3-7-1928, DOROTHY WAITE.

Children:

DAVID WAITE (9) b. 9-5-1932 m. Marion Abbiati, on 8-10-1957
SALLY ANN (9) b. 11-16-1938 m. DALE R. LANPHEAR.

WALLACE ASHTON MUDGETT (8) (J. Ashton 7 George E. 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Westford, Vermont, on 11-1-1896. He married on 4-10-1917 NETTIE GLEE FARNUM.

Children:

ETHELYN MERLE (9) b. 5-2-1918 m. Raymond A. Goodrow 2/31/1934.
IRENE RUTH (9) b. 3-21-1920 m. Philip A. Parker 8-29-1939
GEORGE ASHTON (9) b. 1-30-1927 m. Gladness Hoare 2-17-1938
JOHN SHERMAN (9) b. 7-14-1931

Irene and her husband are missionaries in Burma for the Seventh Day Adventists.

OSCAR GEORGE MUDGETT (8) (J. Ashton 7 George E. 6 John 5,4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Westford, Vermont on 6-2-1905; died in Morrisville, Vt. in 1959. He married, on 9-28-1929, MILDRED MUNSON HALL

Children:

JANICE ELAINE (9) b. 2-1-1931. m. Harold Boyden, on 12-21-1952.

VALDEMAR EDWARD MUDGETT (8) (CLAUDE 7 Brainard 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 1-4-1908. He married, in June 1945, ALICE BROWN.

WENDALL TRACY MUDGETT (8) (Claude 7 Brainard 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 9-5-1910; married, 9-24-1949, RUBY MARY SANBORN.

GUILFORD WAYNE MUDGETT (8) (Claude 7 Brainard 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 12-12-1911. He married in St. Johnsbury, Vt., on 3-15-1953, THERESA FABIOLA FOURNIER.

Children:

MICHELE (9) b. 10-18-1954
KATHRYN (9) b. 5-11-1956

CLAUDE STUART MUDGETT (8) (Claude 7 Brainard 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 1-27-1914, in St. Johnsbury, Vermont. He married (1) on 3-28-1937 EVELYN RUTH WHEELOCK (2) at Thomaston, Maine on 5-11-1946 CATHERINE CRAVEN, daughter of William & Elizabeth (Johnson) Craven.

Children:

LYNDON CLAUDE (9) b. 11-12-1937
ELIZABETH FRANCES (9)
JEFFRY WILLIAM (9) b. 12-2-1952 at Rockland, Maine.

KENTON RUDOLPH MUDGETT (8) (Claude 7 Brainard 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 11-28-1922. He married in St. Johnsbury, Vt. on 9-8-1951, ANTOINETTE LOUISE DUGAS.

Child: adopted

PAMELA JEAN (9) b. 3-23-1955

WILLIAM ARMSTRONG MUDGETT (8) (Louis H. 7 Hardy M. 6 David 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Everett, Mass., on 8-1-1895. He married in Palo Alto, California on 6-10-1920, KATHERINE SHELDON, daughter of Willard Sheldon.

Children:

RUTH ANN (9) b. 12-2-1929 m. Ted F. Short.
MARGARET SHELDON (9) b. 7-31-1935 m. Robert Constable.

FRANK E. MUDGETT (8) (Frank P. 7 Simeon D. 6 John 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Marshalltown, Iowa, on 7-4-1881. He married CORA E. YOUNG (b. 1884).

Children:

DONALD E. (9) b. 10-2-1909 m. Nadene Brozbeck.
RUTH (9) b. 5-1-1912 m. James Bayard Holtz.

DEDE MUDGETT (8) (Frank 7 Simeon 6 John 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 1-24-1884; a retired dentist in Mason City, Iowa.

BESS MUDGETT (Frank 7 Simeon 6 John 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 2-27-1888.

ROY A. MUDGETT (8) (Frank 7 Simeon 6 John 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 11-25-1890; married at Clena Lake, Ia. 8/0/1914, ALTA MAY KRAUSE.

Child:

MARGERY MAY (9) b. 5-4-1915 m. Jeremiah Brothers

RALPH WALDO MUDGETT (8) (George E. 7 Jacob D. 6 John 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Somerville, Mass. on 12-7-1881; died in Chicago, Ill. on 12-7-1950; married at Aurora, Ill. 11/25/1909, ELIZABETH OSTERMAYER.

Child:

WALDO P. (9) b. 12-12-1910

GEORGE F. MUDGETT (8) (George E. 7 Jacob D. 6 John 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Chicago and died there, after 1950.

HAZEL MUDGETT (8) (George E. 7 Jacob D. 6 John 5 Simon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Chicago; married --- Walrath.

Possibly of this same family was

ROBERT MELVIN MUDGETT (8) (George E. 7 Jacob D. 6 John 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Somerville, Mass. in 1888. He married in 1912 ESSIE STEIN (d. 1957).

Child:

JOHN STEIN (9) b. 1916 m. Barbara Rogers.

ESTHER MUDGETT (8) (George E. 7 Jacob D. 6 John 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in 1891 in Somerville; married JOHN HIGGENS and died in 1947.

JOHN J. MUDGETT (8) (John H. 7 Jacob 6 John 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Reading, Mass. in 1907. He married MARGARET DILL (1908-1936)

RALPH WALDO MUDGETT (8) (William Gilman 7 Edward 6 Gilman 5 Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 3-7-1904; died on 7-3-1950; married PATRICIA ANN OVIATT.

Child:

JESSICA (9)

PORTIA DOROTHY MUDGETT (8) (W. Gilman 7 Edward 6 Gilman 5 Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 1-17-1896; died on 12-7-1952. s. p. She married PAUL E. DOUGLAS.

BYRON MUDGETT (8) (George F. 7 Edward 6 Gilman 5 Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) has married three times but has no children.

DOROTHY MAXINE MUDGETT (8) (Jesse 7 Edward 6 Gilman 5 Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 9-8-1907; married on 10-14-1927 EARL P. FRASER; divorced 3-0-1942.

Children:

Earl P. Fraser b. 1-8-1929 m. Joan Kunz.
Bettye b. 8-3-1928 m. David Crupper.

PAULINE MUDGETT (8) (Jesse 7 Edward 6 Gilman 5 Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 7-10-1909; married 10-14-1932 ALLEN WINTERS.

J. CLAYTON MUDGETT (8) (Jesse 7 Edward 6 Gilman 5 Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in 1911; married on 11-25-1935 WINIFRED WARRINER of Denver, Colorado.

Child:

HOWARD ALLEN (9) b. 4-4-1938 m. Malinda Neal.

GWENDOLYN MUDGETT (8) (Jesse 7 Edward 6 Gilman 5 Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 12-30-1919; married on 12-10-1942, ROBERT HENRY PARMELEE.

JESSE EDWARD MUDGETT (8) (Jesse 7 Edward 6 Gilman 5 Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 8-25-1925 in Loveland, Colorado; married, 3/26/1948 CARMEN CHANDLER.

Children:

DEBRA ANN (9) b. 11-6-1950
JOHN CHANDLER (9) b. 8-31-1953

GILMAN CLIFFORD MUDGETT (8) (Charles F. 7 Gilman C. 6, 5 Edward 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 3-7-1900; Commander of U. S. Army in Alaska & 2nd Infantry Div. Ft. Richardson, 1959. He married 11-20-1923 NANCY BEAL WILLIAMS

Children:

NANCY JEAN (9) b. m. Robert F. Lynd 9-7-1954
GILMAN CLIFFORD (9) b. 6-29-1937

General Mudgett graduated from West Point in 1922; served in the Philippines in the 1920's. Later he became an official observer in the French & British armies in Europe and graduated from the French cavalry school. He is also a graduate of the army command and general staff school and of the air corps tactical school. He participated in five European theatre campaigns in World War II and became commander of Combat B of the 13th armored division.

He has been chief of staff of 18th air borne corps; chief of joint staff of Panama command; director of operations for the Caribbean command. The Korean war found him named 8th army's ass't chief of staff for operations and was a member of the U. N. military armistice delegation. He has been a major general since 1952; holds the distinguished service medal, the bronze star; the legion of merit, the air medal and the army commendation ribbon. From 1953-5, he was army chief of information and then became commanding general of Ft. Ord and the 5th Infantry Division. 2-15-1958 he became commander of U. S. Army in Alaska.

MARGARET MUDGETT (8) (Charles F. 7 Gilman C. 6, 5 Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 10-7-1901; lives in Sedona, Arizona.

FLORENCE McDONALD MUDGETT (8) (Charles F. 7 Gilman 6 Gilman 5 Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 2-27-1911; died 11-7-1945. She married 5-10-1941 FRANK A. POTTER of Silver Spring, Md.

Child:

William Tod Potter (9) b. 12-28-1942

JEAN LOUISE MUDGETT (8) (Charles F. 7 Gilman C. 6, 5 Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 1-11-1913; she married 5-7-1938 DALE ECKLES TAYLOR of Darien, Conn.

Children:

Susan McDonald Taylor (9) b. 9-3-1941
Jane Mudgett " b. 5-17-1945
Katherine Duncan " b. 5-11-1951
John " b. 5-17-1954

CHARLES FREDERICK MUDGETT (8) (Charles F. 7 Gilman C. 6, 5 Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 1-21-1916. He married 12-27-1939, HELEN CLAIRE FORD.

Children:

Joan Claire (9) b. 10-10-1941
Carol Ann (9) b. 12-25-1946
Margaret Ford b. 4-22-1954

MARGARET LOUISE MUDGETT (8) (Gilman C. 7 George R. C. 6 Gilman C. 5 Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 4-5-1914 in Spokane, Washington. She married 11-22-1935 in Vancouver, Washington, CHARLES VICTOR WAHLBERG.

Children:

Sandra Wahlberg (9) b. 12-19-1938 m. Robert Gabelman.
Nicholas Charles " (9) b. 6-5-1941
Timothy George " (9) b. 8-22-1945
Anthony Bruce " (9) b. 9-15-1948

GEORGE DANIEL MUDGETT (8) (Gilman C. 7 George R. C. 6 Gilman C. 5 Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Spokane, Washington 4-29-1919; he married in Vancouver, Washington on 11-30-1941, ELAINE MAE AUSVE.

Children:

JAN ELAINE MUDGETT (9) b. 12-19-1942 m. LARRY EUGENE MARTIN.
GILMAN GEORGE " (9) b. 12-5-1946
MICHAEL STEVEN " (9) b. 6-22-1948

CHARLES ALBERT MUDGETT (8) (Walter N. 7 Albert N. 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 3-1-1878; died in June 1898.

SCOTT WINFIELD MUDGETT (8) (Walter N. 7 Albert N. 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 7-17-1880; died on 3-9-1956. He married on 11-22-1910 ELLA E. HAMILTON (1892-1919) daughter of Edward D. & Lucinda Hamilton.

Children:

EDWARD HAMILTON (9) b. 10-9-1914 m. M. E. Batchelder

SUSAN ELLEN KING MUDGETT (8) (Clarence 7 Edward 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 4-13-1890; died in Littleton, N. H. She married on 11-12-1913, JOHN E. BURNELL.

Children:

Kingsley R. Burnell b. 8-24-1915 d. 9-25-1915
Barbara " b. 1-4-1923 m. Forest Meader.

EDWARD W. MUDGETT (8) (Clarence 7 Edward 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Littleton, N. H. (10/27/1893-12/19/1893).

DOROTHY MUDGETT (8) (Clarence 7 Edward 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 5-11-1896; died 4-1-1932 s. p. She married on 6-30-1928, HARRY G. STEPHAN.

CECIL FREMONT MUDGETT (8) (Arthur P. 7 Levi H. 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Danbury, N. H. 9-18-1878; died in Laconia, N. H. on 2-17-1937. He married on 12-24-1899 NELLIE MAY HADDOCK daughter of Henry & Elmira (Wilcox) Haddock; divorced later. He married (2) on 5-2-1931, MILDRED GLADYS NICKERSON.

Child:

HERBERT (9) b. 1927 d. 1941

HENRY I. MUDGETT (8) (Arthur 7 Levi 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Andover, N. H. on 8-31-1881. He married on 4-29-1903, CARRIE (LONERGAN) BICKFORD, daughter of Charles & Hannah (Ford) Lonergan.

HERBERT R. MUDGETT (8) (Arthur 7 Levi 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 7-18-1882, in Andover, N. H.

OSCAR MUDGETT (8) (Arthur 7 Levi 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Danbury, N. H. on 6-23-1883; died in 1957.

HARRY HORTON MUDGETT (8) (Arthur 7 Levi 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Danbury, N. H. on 7-26-1887; lived in Meriden, Conn. until 1952, when he retired and returned to Gilmanton, N. H. He married on 6-19-1912, ANNA MARIE JORGENSEN.

Children:

HARLAND R. (9) b. 7-27-1914
ALLAN B. (9) b. 1-26-1917
MAYLA A. (9) b. 6-14-1919

ERROL ARTHUR MUDGETT (8) (Arthur 7 Levi 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Danbury, N. H. on 8-1-1889.

ROBERT LOVERING MUDGETT (8) (Herman 7 Levi 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Louden, N. H. 2-3-1880; died 11-3-1956, New Smyrna Beach, Florida. He married (1) on 10-19-1903 ALEXANDRA GILBERT (b. 1880) daughter of Loren S. & Grace (Farrand) Gilbert. (2) MARY GRIEST.

Children:

MAURICE LOVERING (9) b. 5-22-1905 in Hyde Park, Vt.
HAROLD BERTRAM (9) b. 5-1-1906 " " " "

GERTRUDE BURDETTE MUDGETT (8) (Henry L. 7 Levi 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Jamaica Plain, Mass. 12-6-1891. She married (1) 10-19-1915 WILLIAM TURNER McPHERSON (b. 1876). She married (2) 8-23-1927 CLARENCE HERBERT MORTENSON.

Child:

Gordon Elliott McPherson b. 10-15-1916 m. N. Wheeler.

ELLIOTT BAYNE MUDGETT (8) (Henry 7 Levi 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Jamaica Plain, Mass. 8-5-1895. He married 10-16-1920, FLORENCE REID.

Child:

DORIS JEAN (9) b. 2-26-1926 m. Albert J. McEwan, Jr.

ORLIN EDWARD MUDGETT (8) (Eugene 7 Edward 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 8-8-1881; died 7-21-1886.

ORLO DUDLEY MUDGETT (8) (Eugene 7 Edward 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 8-8-1881; a Div. Manager of Central Maine Power Co. He married on 7-7-1914, JESSIE ROBERTS (d. 1958) daughter of Vere & Annie (Lamb) Roberts.

Child:

PAULINE (9) b. 8-9-1921 in Lewiston, Me. m. Ronald DAVIS.

WINNIE MABEL MUDGETT (8) (Eugene 7 Edward 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born and died in Gilmanton, N. H. (1883-4).

HARRY EUGENE MUDGETT (8) (Eugene 7 Edward 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Gilmanton, N. H. on 10-5-1885.

HAROLD BOWMAN MUDGETT (8) (Newell 7 Edward 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 12-15-1888; died in Littleton, N. H. s. p. on 6-30-1931. He married (1) 7-22-1916 KATIE B. CARPENTER, daughter of William T. & Emma J. (Stevens) Carpenter (2) 6-2-1923, LILLIAN KATE PIPER.

ETHEL ISABEL MUDGETT (8) (Newell 7 Edward 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 8-26-1904; married (1) JAMES S. PATTERSON, (2) ---- SHEPHERD.

Child:

Ray Patterson.

PERLEY HERBERT MUDGETT (8) (Herbert 7 Perley 6 Moses 5 Samuel 4 Edward 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Kenduskeag, Maine on 9-11-1907. He married in Hampden, Me. on 9-10-1932 VIDA E. NICKERSON (b. 1919) daughter of George & Alice (Coullard) Nickerson.

Children:

PAUL HERBERT (9) b. 8-4-1933 m. Chryle Anderson.
DAVID ALLEN (9) b. 8-25-1938
PETER STEPHEN (9) b. 8-11-1941

HAZEL MARIE MUDGETT (8) (Herbert 7 Perley 6 Moses 5 Samuel 4 Edward 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 9-11-1907. She married (1) 4-18-1928 FRANK REEVES (2) 5-14-1940, EBEN WHITNEY.

Children:

Gloria Agnes Whitney b. 6-21-1941
Eben Gilman " b. 7-8-1942

GENEVA FRANCES MUDGETT (8) (Herbert 7 Perley 6 Moses 5 Samuel 4 Edward 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 1-29-1911 in Kenduskeag, Me. She married 2-0-1937, HAROLD JACK.

Children:

Gary Albert Jack b. 11-18-1940 d. 11-18-1940
Edward Harold " b. 11-14-1941
Rachel Marie " b. 5-19-1943

GEORGE ANDREW MUDGETT (8) (Herbert 7 Perley 6 Moses 5 Samuel 4 Edward 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Kenduskeag, Me., on 12-19-1914. He married, in 1941, FERN ADAMS.

Children:

JANE GRACE (9) b. 3-2-1943
WILLIAM HERBERT (9) b. 4-12-1946
KEITH ANDREW (9) b. 9-28-1950
GEORGE ANTHONY (9) b. 8-18-1955

PAUL EDWARD MUDGETT (8) (Nathaniel 7 Jasper 6 Samuel 5, 4 Edward 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Manchester, N. H., on 7-31-1907. He married in Concord, N. H. on 7-31-1937, HELEN IDA CHAMBERLAIN (b. 1915) daughter of Henry & Ella M. (Jones) Chamberlain.

Adopted Children:

MARY LOUISE (9) b. 1-4-1948
DONNA (9) b. 2-28-1950

EARL IVERS MUDGETT (8) (Nathaniel 7 Jasper 6 Samuel 5, 4 Edward 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Newton, Mass., on 3-16-1909. He married in Concord, N. H. 9-16-1935 CHARLOTTE (BUFFUM) WALSH, daughter of Thomas & Jessie (Jasmin) Buffum.

Child:

PAUL NATHANIEL (9) b. 7-0-1947

NATHANIEL MARTIN MUDGETT (8) (Nathaniel 7 Jasper 6 Samuel 5, 4 Edward 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 5-26-1913.

CARL FOREST MUDGETT (8) (George H. 7 Joseph 6 Edward S. 5 Joseph 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 1-10-1892 in Somerville, Mass. He married in Lynn, Mass. on 6-16-1923 JENNIE LOUISE SWANSON.

Children:

LOUISE EMILY (9) born 7-2-1925 in Lynn, Mass.
DONALD F. (9) born 10-19-1932 in " "

GLADYS BELLE MUDGETT (8) (George H. 7 Joseph 6 Edward S. 5 Joseph 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Rochester, N. H. on 4-3-1897. She married (1) on 7-0-1916 JOHN THOMAS KNOX. She married (2) on 1-8-1927 FRANK RAYMOND NICHOLS. She married (3) on 7-0-1953 NORRIS HAMMONS.

Children:

Beverly Knox b. 4-3-1917 m. Maurice F. Scribner on 11-11-1934.
Frank R. Nichols b. 4-2-1927 m. Juliette Poulin on 1-0-1949.

MILDRED MABEL MUDGETT (8) (George H. 7 Joseph 6 Edward S. 5 Joseph 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in 1895; died in 1922. She married in Portsmouth, N. H. on 10-31-1917, CHRISTOPHER HEFFERNAN, who died cir 1936.

Child:

James Walter Heffernan b. 1918 d. 1935

VIOLA MAY MUDGETT (8) (George H. 7 Joseph 6 Edward S. 5 Joseph 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 5-29-1901. She married (1) ------ NICHOLS (2) on 12-26-1946 LYNDON B. REDMAN

Child:

Glenyce Mae Nichols b. 3-18-1930 m. Glenn F. Robertson, on 12-21-1953.

BEATRICE MYRTLE MUDGETT (8) (George H. 7 Joseph 6 Edward S. 5 Joseph 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Portsmouth, N. H. on 8-24-1904. She married on 8-3-1929 HENRY PALMER BROOKS.

Children:

Charles Barre Brooks b. 12-14-1934
Betsy Charlotte " b. 2-15-1945

NINTH GENERATION OF JOHN[2]

EUGENE KENNETH MUDGETT (9) (Claude 8 Hirman 7 David 6, 5 John 4, 3, 2 Thomas 1) born on 3-3-1928; married on 2-0-1958.

Child:

KENNETH (10)

GORDON STANLEY MUDGETT (9) (Claude 8 Hiram 7 David 6, 5 John 4, 3, 2 Thomas 1) born 1-25-1935.

PATRICIA RUTH MUDGETT (9) (Fred 8 Tobias 7 Stephen 6 David 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Michigan on 9-29-1927; married Maj. GEORGE JEANE.

SHIRLEY IRENE MUDGETT (9) (Harry 8 Tobias 7 Stephen 6 David 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) married NORMAN RADEKE, cir 1951 in Michigan.

TOBY J. (9) (Myrum 8 Tobias 7 Stephen 6 David 5, 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Michigan, on 6-28-1941.

WALTER LEROY MUDGETT (9) (Walter 8 Elvin 7, 6 Myrum 5 David 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born 2-14-1927 in Los Angeles, California. He married CAROL GERTRUDE SHEA on 9-8-1951.

Children:

STEPHEN PAUL (10) b. 7-10-1952.
CHRISTINE ANN (10) b. 12-9-1953.
MARK CHRISTOPHER (10) b. 5-4-1955.
SUSAN CAROL (10) b. 5-20-1957.

DEAN ALFORD MUDGETT (9) (Lewis 8 Charles 7 Lewis 6 Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born on 8-17-1900. He married in Rumford, Maine on 5-27-1933, IDA V. GILLIS, daughter of John & Ann (Fitzgerald) Violette.

Children:

DEANNA (10) b. 2-21-1942.
DALE PARKER (10) b. 10-17-1943.

STANLEY LEWIS MUDGETT (9) (Lewis 8 Charles 7 Lewis 6 Abraham 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born on 2-30-1906. He married on 12-15-1927, WINSOME FLORA HARRINGTON.

Children:

WENDALL LEWIS (10) b. 2-11-1928 m. Jean J. Harlow.
DRESSEL HARRINGTON (10) b. 7-21-1932.
GERALD EDWIN (10) b. 3-9-1935.
RONALD JAMES (10) b. 5-2-1939.

HENRY FRANKLIN MUDGETT (9) (Wesley 8 Benjamin 7, 6, 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Ottertail Co., Minn. on 7-28-1901; moved to Balaton, Minn.

HARVEY JOSEPH MUDGETT (9) (Wesley 8 Benjamin 7, 6, 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Ottertail Co., Minn 5-28-1903; moved to Cushing, Minn. He married on 4-20-1932, EDYTHE DELEMETER (b. 1910).

Children:

DOROTHY FAY (10) b. 7-31-1933 m. Marvin Husman.
BENJAMIN WESLEY (10) b. 7-25-1935.
CAROL MAY (10) b. 10-23-1936.
HELEN JOAN (10) b. 4-17-1938.
DONALD LEROY (10) b. 1-5-1940.
BEVERLY JEAN (10) b. 12-7-1940.
HARVEY BOYD (10) b. 9-2-1942.
FRANK MELROSE (10) b. 9-16-1943.
STANLEY THOMAS (10) b. 3-20-1945.
RAYMOND EUGENE (10) b. 7-16-1947.

JOHN THOMAS MUDGETT (9) (Wesley 8 Benjamin 7, 6, 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Ottertail Co., Minn; moved to Pillager, Minn. He married at Walker, Minn. on 3-11-1930, EDITH FUGATE (b. 1913).

Children:

ELAINE JOYCE (10) b. 3-8-1932 m. Herbert Schwatka.
GRACE IRENE (10) b. 1-12-1936.
WESLEY JOHN (10) b. 12-30-1942.

AUDREY IDA MUDGETT (9) (Thomas 8 Benjamin 7, 6, 5 Jermiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born on 5-7-1914 in Mt. Iron, Minnesota. She married RAYMOND MOORE of Stratford, Conn.

Children:

Raymond Moore, jr. b. 5-0-1947.
Robert " b. 12-0-1949.

RUTH HARRIET MUDGETT (9) (Thomas 8 Benjamin 7, 6, 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born on 10-18-1915 in Mt. Iron, Minnesota. She married BROMLEY E. WILLIAMS of Nashwauk, Minn.

Child:

Thomas Edwin Williams b. 5-15-1938

STANLEY FRANKLIN MUDGETT (9) (Thomas 8 Benjamin 7, 6, 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born on 3-12-1917 in Mt. Iron, Minnesota. He married ARDIS SLOAN of Hibbing, Minnesota.

Children; all born in Hibbing:

JOAN (10) b. 11-8-1942.
JUDY (10) b. 10-9-1944.
JANE (10) b. 3-3-1948.
DAN (10) b. 10-23-1950.
DAVID (10) b. 4-10-1952.

ALBERT GORDON MUDGETT (9) (Thomas 8 Benjamin 7, 6, 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born on 3-16-1919, in Mt. Iron, Minn. taught at U. of Minnesota. He married on 11-27-1946 GLADYS K. LINVALL (b. 1917).

Children:

BERT ALLEN (10) b. 2-23-1956.
KENT JAY (10) b. 9-6-1957.

JEAN MARIE MUDGETT (9) (Thomas 8 Benjamin 7, 6, 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born on 12-5-1931 in Mt. Iron; married ROLAND BADVANAC.

Children:

Connie Badvanac b. 4-5-1955.
Cheryl " b. 4-5-1955.
Kim " b. 1-28-1957.

SHIRLEY ANN MUDGETT (9) (Tracy 8 Roy 7 Joseph 6 Wilson 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Spokane, Washington, on 7-29-1922. She married on 12-12-1942, ALEC ARBACANSKAS (b. 1919).

Children:

Lynn Arbacanskas b. 10-16-1943.
Christopher " b. 5-3-1947
Alec, jr " b. 4-20-1949.

PATRICIA LEE MUDGETT (Tracy 8 Roy 7 Joseph 6 Wilson 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Spokane, Washington, on 8-10-1925. She married on 1-7-1946, RAYMOND CLARK (b. 1921).

Children:

Linda Clark b. 11-5-1946.
Dale " b. 10-20-1949.
Colleen " b. 3-1-1951.

JANET MUDGETT (9) (Tracy 8 Roy 7 Joseph 6 Wilson 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Spokane, Was. on 2-0-1934. She married HAROLD J. CRAFT, on 10-17-1953.

TERRY GAIL MUDGETT (9) (Tracy 8 Roy 7 Joseph 6 Wilson 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Spokane, Wash. on 12-31-1936. She married on 1-1-1953 RICHARD LEWIS EDWARDS.

Child:

Michael Lewis Edwards b. 9-19-1954

DANNA JO MUDGETT (9) (Tracy 8 Roy 7 Joseph 6 Wilson 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Spokane, Wash. 11-0-1937. She married

PHYLLIS JEAN SPRINGER (9) (Genevieve 8 Zoa 7 Joseph 6 Wilson 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born 5-14-1925. She married in Spokane, Wash. on 8-4-1944, DALE HERTER (b. 1925).

Children:

Pamela Dale Herter b. 7-26-1946.
Debby " b. 5-8-1950.

DIANE DARE SPRINGER (9) (Genevieve 8 Zoa 7 Joseph 6 Wilson 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born 3-25-1931; married, ANDERSON BENTON PUGH 4/12/1952. (2) on 6-23-1956, EDWARD LEON CARR.

Adopted child:

Christian Albert Carr b. 1-28-1960.

NANCY SUE SPRINGER (9) (Genevieve 8 Zoa 7 Joseph 6 Wilson 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born on 10-3-1934. She married on 2-8-1953 RICHARD A. BREMER.

Children:

Victoria Sue Bremer b. 12-9-1954.
Laura Lynne " b. 4-20-1956.
Suzanne Joy " b. 4-30-1960.

RICHARD WILLIAMS (9) (Rhita 8 Nina 7 Joseph 6 Wilson 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born 9-15-1924; married DAYLE MARTIN, on 6-12-1944.

Children:

Susan Williams b. 12-4-1946.
Julie Ann " b. 10-22-1948.
Becki " b. 11-0-1951
Carol " b. 1952.

EDGAR LEON WILLIAMS (9) (Rhita 8 Nina 7 Joseph 6 Wilson 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born on 12-27-1925, in Moscow, Idaho. He married in Spokane, Wash. on 6-12-1955, HELENE LEOTA ELIJAH.

Children:

Bruce Leon Williams b. 4-28-1956 in Coeurd'Alene, Idaho.
Naleni Mae " b. 3-21-1957 " " " "
Rodney Edgar " b. 5-21-1958 " Spokane, Wash.
DeAnn " b. 7-28-1959 " St. Maries, Idaho.

MARILYN LOUISE WILLIAMS (9) (Rhita 8 Nina 7 Joseph 6 Wilson 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born on 4-12-1930 in Moscow, Idaho. She married in Ahsahka, Idaho, on 5-25-1930, WILLIAM GRAHAM CRUTCHER.

Children:

Jan Denise Crutcher b. 3-29-1956.
Jill Diane " b. 3-29-1956.
Judith Ann " b. 2-25-1958.

HOWARD LYLE WILLIAMS (9) (Rhita 8 Nina 7 Joseph 6 Wilson 5 Abraham 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born on 10-8-1933 in Moscow, Idaho. He married in Churchville, Md. on 5-17-1954, DORIS GERENE BINGHAM.

Children:

Scott Allen Williams b. 9-16-1958.
Kaleen Marie " b. 8-15-1960.

LUCILLE HEIZMAN MUDGETT (9) (Williams 8, 7 Calvin 6 William 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in S. Pines, N. Carolina on 4-24-1911. She married on 11-10-1932 HENRY MCKENNY DINGLEY, jr.

Child:

Peter Nelson Dingley b. 2-24-1949 in Auburn, Me.

WILLIAM CHASE MUDGETT, jr. (9) (William 8, 7 Calvin 6 William 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in So. Pines, N. Carolina, on 7-6-1917. He married on 10-20-1946, CAROLYN VIERS.

Children:

Carol Ann Viers b. 1-22-1944, adopted by her step-father.
WILLIAM CHASE (10) b. 8-9-1947.
KEVIN VIERS (10) b. 2-27-1957.

ELSIE EVELYN MUDGETT (9) (Frank 8, 7 Joseph 6 Ezekiel 5 Joseph 4, 3, John 2 Thomas 1) born on 2-28-1911; married NORMAN KELLEY, on 11-18-1945.

ALVIN BERNARD MUDGETT (9) (Frank 8, 7 Joseph 6 Ezekiel 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born

in Meredith, N.H. moved to Laconia, N.H. He married on 11-2-1946 ALTA (STEARNS) CORBIN.

Step-son:

MERRILL WEBSTER CORBIN b. 7-12-1937.

REBECCA FRANCILLA MUDGETT (9) (Fred 8 Frank 7 Joseph 6 Ezekiel 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 10-6-1914. She married in California on EDWIN CHRISTIANSON.

ARDELLE JUANITA MUDGETT (9) (Fred 8 Frank 7 Joseph 6 Ezekiel 5 Joseph 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 12-12-1918; married HARRY KIMMICK.

Lt. FRANK AUBERT MUDGETT (9) (Frank A. 8 John H. 7 John Q. A. 6 John H. 5 Benjamin 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 1-4-1922 in York, Maine; graduate U. of Maine 1943. He married

Children:

RUSSELL A. (10) b.

HEATHER ANN (10) b. 1948 d. 1953 in San Francisco, Cal.

JEANNE CATHERINE MUDGETT (9) (Ernest 8 Heber 7 David 6 Joseph 5 John H. 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Schenectady, N.Y.; died in Reno, Nev. 7-0-1957. She married ---FISK.

CARL FRANCIS MUDGETT (9) (Carl 8 Heber 7 David 6 Joseph 5 John H. 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Albany, N.Y., on 6-17-1918. He married at Hempstead, Long Island, on 6-14-1939, DOLORES CRANDALL.

Children:

CARL FRANCIS (10) b. 10-20-1940.

JOHN LAWRENCE (10) b. 3-7-1942.

MARY D. (10) b. 10-20-1950.

(10) b. 9-0-1958.

MARY TERESA MUDGETT (9) Carl 8 Herber 7 David 6 Joseph 5 John H. 4 Joseph 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Albany, N.Y., on 7-31-1922. She married on 4-25-1946 MICHAEL MONTELEONE of Ravena, N.Y. (b. 1914).

Children:

Michele Monteleone b. 12-18-1947 d. 2-28-1948.

Mariann " b. 9-28-1957.

WALTER CLARK MUDGETT (9) (Roland 7 John 6 Enoch 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 6-24-1923. He married CAROL DRINKWATER.

Children:

BARRY LYNN (10) b. 12-7-1942.

LAURIE MAUREEN (10) b. 10-31-1946.

PAMELA SUE (10) b. 7-15-1950.

ROBIN DAWN (10) b. 4-18-1955.

KELLY JOYCE (10) b. 1958.

JOHN MUDGETT (9) (Roland 7 John 6 Enoch 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 4-30-1927; married VICTORIA GWIAZDON

Children:

JUDY ANN (10) b. 2-20-1948.

SHARON ROSE (10) b. 3-5-1949.

CONNIE LEE (10) b. 12-6-1951.

ALLEN MUDGETT (9) (Melville C. 8 Albert L. 7 John 6 Enoch 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 6-13-1931 in St. Paul, Minnesota.

VERNON MUDGETT (9) (Melville G. 8 Albert L. 7 John 6 Enoch 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 12-0-1932 in St. Paul, Minnesota.

JOYCE MUDGETT (9) (Melville G. 8 Albert L. 7 John 6 Enoch 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 6-12-1934 in St. Paul, Minnesota.

JESSE MUDGETT (9) (Melville G. 8 Albert L. 7 John 6 Enoch 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 4-20-1937 in St. Paul, Minnesota. He married

Children:

JOYCE (10) b.

VERN (10) b.

LORNA (10) b.

LORNA MUDGETT (9) (Melville G. 8 Albert L. 7 John 6 Enoch 5 Samuel 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 3-13-1939 in St. Paul, Minnesota.

DALE ROSS MUDGETT (9) (George H. 8 Harold 7 Isaiah S. 6 Samuel 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 8-6-1929 in Princeton, Minnesota. He married 5-12-1956 in Kingman, Arizona PHYLLIS BARRETT (b. 11-19-1933 Elida, N. Mex.).

Children:

SANDRA LOUISE MUDGETT (10) b. 2-18-1957 in Newhall, Cal.
DANIEL ROSS MUDGETT (10) b. 11-30-1958 in Amarillo, Texas.

LENORE MARION MUDGETT (9) (Avis Irene 8 Harold 7 Isaiah 6 Samuel 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 9-24-1930 in St. Paul, Minn. She married in Amery, Wisconsin on 10-10-1953, ERNEST EARL ESSEN (b. 6-21-1929).

Children:

Linda Sue Essen (10) b. 1-12-1955 in Amery, Wisconsin.
Douglas Earl Essen (10) b. 2-16-1956 " " "

SANDRA ELLEN MUDGETT (9) (Geo. H. 8 Harold 7 Isaiah S. 6 Samuel 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 7-21-1945.

GRETCHEN ROSE MUDGETT (9) (Geo. H. 8 Harold 7 Isaiah S. 6 Samuel 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 8-13-1933 in Hudson, Wisconsin. She married 5-0-1955 in Milaca, Minnesota MARTYN CARLSON.

Children:

Randall Martin Carlson (10) b. 7-13-1956 in Milaca, Minn.
Thomas Peter Carlson (10) b. 7-4-1959 " " "

LAWRENCE DEAN MUDGETT (9) (Avis Irene 8 Harold 7 Isaiah 6 Samuel 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 4-2-1935 in St. Paul, Minn. He married 10-5-1957 in Alburquerque, N. Mexico, MARIA JOSEFA MARTINEZ (b. 9/18/1934 Velarde, N. M.).

Children:

ELLEN MARIE MUDGETT (10) b. 8-5-1958.

EUGENE ROBERT HILL (9) (Ruby Elaine 8 Harold 7 Isaiah 6 Samuel 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 1-21-1934 in Austin, Minnesota.

LOIS IONE STEWART (9) (Bernice 8 Frank 7 Isaiah 6 Samuel 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 1-1-1921 in Oregon City, Oregon. She married (1) - Miller (2) Gen. Jackson White 3-3-1942 Stevenson, Wash.

Children:

Charles Edward Miller (10) b. adopted by White.
Fay Elizabeth White (10) b. 1-21-1947 in Portland, Ore.
Janet Lois White (10) b. 9-7-1952 " " "

WILBUR ELDON STEWART (9) (Bernice 8 Frank 7 Isaiah 6 Samuel 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 1-14-1925 in Oregon City, Oregon. He married 6-13-1952 in Sutherlin, Oregon, GLENDA NICHOLS (b. 4-17-1932 in Valley Pk., Mo.).

Child:

Michael Allen Stewart (10) b. 11-13-1953 in Sutherlin, Ore.

FOREST EDBERN (STEWART) GOWER (9) (Bernice 8 Frank 7 Isaiah 6 Sam. 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 7-12-1926 in Gladstone, Oregon. He married in Bend, Oregon, 12-10-1946 (1) MINERVA BELLE LARKIN. He married in Vancouver, Wash. 9-15-1951 (2) WILLA MARIE CLEAVER. He married 11-19-1955 (3) JOAN MITCHISON.

Children:

Eula Rey Gower (10) b. 5-17-1947 in Prineville, Ore.
Janice Mitchison Gower (10) b. 6-20-1956 in Memphis, Tennessee.

James Lawrence Thoma (9) (L. F. Thoma (8) Lucie 7 Isaiah 6 Samuel 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 9-7-1933 in Princeton, Minnesota. He married 4-13-1953 at White Bear, Minnesota, MARY KATHLYN MARCOTTE (b. 7-29-1935 St. Paul, Minn.).

Children:

Lawrence Ray Thoma (10) b. 3-18-1954 at Princeton, Minn.
Mark Lee Thoma (10) b. 6-6-1955 in Minneapolis, Minn.
Rita Kathlyn Thoma (10) b. 4-23-1957 " "

BETTY LEE THOMA (9) (Lucie 7 Isaiah 6 Samuel 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 12-6-1933 in Riverside, California. She married 12-15-1951, in Foreston, Minnesota, RICHARD HENRY OTTO RACH.

Child:

Ruth Caroline Rach (10) b. 4-30-1956 San Bernardino, Cal.

MARION MUDGETT JOHNSON (8) (Georgia 7 Isaiah 6 Samuel 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 9-27-1909; married (1) ROBERT INGERSOLL divorced in 1941, married in 1946 (2) WENTWORTH GREEN.

Child:

Marion Victoria Green (9) b. 10-17-1950.

JERONE JOHNSON (8) (Georgia 7 Isaiah 6 Samuel 5, 4 Benjamin 3 John 2 Thomas1) born 1908; married MYRTLE ANDERSON.

BYRON ELMER MUDGETT (9) (Clarence 8 Irving 7 Solon 6 Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Ford Co., Kansas on 3-20-1894; married RUTH ESTHER KRAUSE, on 9-16-1919.

Children:

RUTH ESTHER	(10)	b. 1-2-1948	m. Paul Giordano.
ELMER BYRON	(10)	b. 7-24-1926	m. (1)F. Benny (2)Nina Albery.
CLARENCE THEODORE	(10)	b. 6-30-1931	m. Mereille Feignon.
ELIZABETH MARIE	(10)	b. 11-19-1933	m. Jim Murtagh.

IRVING LEROY MUDGETT (9) (Clarence 8 Irving 7 Solon 6 Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Dodge City, Kansas 11-17-1896; married on 2-11-1916 EUDORA DURHAM.

Children:

AMY JUNE	(10)	b. 6-6-1917	m. Bernard Knowles.
IRVING BYRON	(10)	b. 10-21-1918	m. Dilys Thomas.
JOHN RICHARD	(10)	b. 4-13-1921	m. Eleanor Morrow.
MARY GRACE BARBARA	(10)	b. 1-3-1925	m. David Dorn.
EDGAR EUGENE	(10)	b. 6-23-1927	m. Berneice Johnstone.
EVELYN ANNE	(10)	b. 11-21-1929	m. Ralph Eager.
BERTON LEROY	(10)	b. 5-4-1933	m. Ines Boehm.
BEVERLY JOYCE	(10)	b. 5-4-1933	m. Gordon Jessup.

CLARENCE THEODORE MUDGETT (9) (Clarence 8 Irving 7 Solon 6 Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in La Junta, Colorado on 4-11-1902; married on 6-30-1930, MARGARET MERCER.

Children:

VIRGINIA	(10)	b. 8-17-1932	m. Gilbert Vandenberg.
DAVID	(10)	b. 8-12-1935	m. Janice Caswell.
JAMES	(10)	b. 12-20-1939	

DANIEL ALEXANDER MUDGETT (9) (Clarence 8 Irving 7 Solon 6 Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Zion, Illinois in 1904; married on 8-22-1928, ETHEL HANCOCK.

Children:

JOYCE (10) b. 9-5-1933.
JANET (10) b. 8-23-1938.

JESSE STEVENS MUDGETT (9) (Clarence 8 Irving 7 Solon 6 Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Zion, Illinois, on 2-27-1906; married on 10-10-1940, HELEN LYDIA MITCHELL.

Children:

WILLIAM ALEXANDER	(10)	b. 10-24-1942.
JAMES STEVENS	(10)	b. 9-13-1944.

MARGARET MUDGETT (9) (Clarence 8 Irving 7 Solon 6 Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Zion, Illinois on 9-15-1906; married A. W. JAMES.

MARION MUDGETT (9) (Clarence 8 Irving 7 Solon 6 Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Zion, Illinois on 11-13-1910; married FRANK D. ANTHONY.

Children:

Robert Donald Anthony		b. 1-14-1932	m. Caroline --.
Anna Frances	"	b. 11-16-1933	m. Bob Schumacher.
Marjorie Louise	"	b. 4-4-1937	m. Timothy Stone.
Lloyd Peter	"	b. 1-28-1945.	

ARTHUR JONATHAN MUDGETT (9) (Ernest 8 Irving 7 Solon 6 Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Zion, Illinois on 11-17-1904; married on 3-4-1939, PORTIA ELLIOTT.

Children:

BRENDA COLBOURNE	(10)	b. 5-24-1941.
HOWARD ELLIOTT	(10)	b. 4-9-1948.

STEPHEN ERNEST MUDGETT (9) (Ernest 8 Irving 7 Solon 6 Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Salem, Wisconsin on 1-8-1907; died on 8-7-1918.

DAVID ELMER MUDGETT (9) (Ernest 8 Irving 7 Solon 6 Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Madison, Wis. 4-24-1909; married 6-28-1934, GRACE LOUELLA DAVIS.

Child:

PATRICIA ANN (10) b. 1-10-1945.

RUTH HELEN MUDGETT (9) (Ernest 8 Irving 7 Solon 6 Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Waukegan, Ill. on 4-4-1911; married REV. Y. E. OLSON, missionary in Caracas, Venezuela.

Children:

Samuel Olson.
Daniel "
Linnea "

HOWARD STEPHEN MUDGETT (9) (Ernest 8 Irving 7 Solon 6 Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Waukegan, Ill. on 4-7-1914; married on 6-6-1939, DOROTHY MARION HOLCOMB.

Children:

SHARON (10) m. Robert Guard, on 6-0-1958.
THOMAS (10)
JOHN (10)
JAMES (10)

FRED AUSTIN MUDGETT (9) (Ernest 8 Irving 7 Solon 6 Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Waukegan, Ill. on 5-22-1920; married on 12-4-1945, JOAN CALKIN.

Children:

DAVID ERNEST (10) b. 2-27-1947.
PETER AUSTIN (10) b. 3-10-1954.

AMY PERNELLA MUDGETT (9) (Solon 8 Irving 7 Solon 6 Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 7-26-1907; married at Byers, Colorado on 11-3-1928, VERN SCHADE.

Children:

James Vernon Schade b. 10-1-1929 in Lamar, Col.
Mary Margaret " b. 7-5-1931 m. --- Musgrave in Greeley, Col.
John William " b. 11-24-1932 in Byers, Col.
Dorothy Elizabeth " b. 4-26-1935 in Denver, Col. m. --- Luimbur.
Phyllis Jean " b. 6-24-1936 " " " m. --- Velasquez.

DOROTHY ELIZABETH MUDGETT (9) (Solon 8 Irving 7 Solon 6 Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 1-14-1908; married RALPH W. SHANNON, on 9-8-1944.

LEON PUTNAM MUDGETT (9) (Solon 8 Irving 7 Solon 6 Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 5-27-1911; married in San Diego, Cal. in 1936, ROBERTA ROWE.

MARJORY A. MUDGETT (9) (Solon 8 Irving 7 Solon 6 Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 6-24-1913; died on 6-10-1930.

KATHLEEN ANN MUDGETT (9) (Solon 8 Irving 7 Solon 6 Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 1-14-1915; married in Scott's Bluff, Iowa, DELMAR BURKHART, on 9-26-1932.

Children:

Richard Delmar Burkhart b. 1-26-1934 in Kersey, Col.
Judith Ann " b. 5-26-1939 at Greeley, Col.

ELMER HERBERT MUDGETT (9) (Solon 8 Irving 7 Solon 6 Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 8-30-1919; married in Chicago, Ill. MARGARET BRADLEY, on 4-9-1945.

Child:

JEFFERY LYNNE (10) b. 11-15-1946 in Palestine, Texas.

JOHN FREDERIC MUDGETT (9) (Solon 8 Irving 7 Solon 6 Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 9-14-1921; married in Greeley, Col. BETTY LOU DAVIS, on 2-27-1944.

Children:

JOHN LEE (10) b. 11-6-1946 in Denver Col.
MARJORY ANN (10) b. 4-16-1950 " " "
SUSAN GAY (10) b. 2-14-1954 " " "

NELLIE ISABEL MUDGETT (9) (Leon H. 8 Wm. P. & Wm. T. 6 Levi 5 Wm. 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 6-27-1917. She married on 7-16-1935 JOSEPH ROBB.

Children:

Joe Austin Robb b. 5-14-1936 m. Anna M. Neff.
James Howard Robb b. 4-6-1944 d. 7-15-1958.

LEON HOWARD MUDGETT (9) (Leon H. 8 Wm. P. 7 Wm. T. 6 Levi 5 Wm. 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 5-7-1924, probably in New Mexico. He married on 5-18-1946 JUNE CLAYTON.

Children:

GREGORY (10) b. 8-18-1949.
Karen (10) b. 10-28-1952.

PAUL MUDGETT (9) (---- 8 Alfred 7 Levi 6 Stephen 5 Beroni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 9-30-1910.

ALFRED MUDGETT (9) (---- 8 Alfred 7 Levi 6 Stephen 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 5-12-1912; he married in 1935, probably in Battle Creek, Michigan, LUCILLE -----.

Child:

RALPH ALVIN (10) b. cir 1938.

HOWARD P. MUDGETT (9) (Asa R. 8 Herman 7 Oren 6 Stephen 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 1-29-1919. He married, on 2-27-1947, NORMA GREEN.

Children:

LINDA SUE (10) b. 9-27-1951
DEBORAH ALLEN (10) b. 2-22-1958

FREDERIC HOWARD MUDGETT (9) (Howard 8 Fred J. 7 James B. 6 Stephen 5 Benoni 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 11-11-1923; married on 9-16-1950 in Richford, Vermont, SHIRLEY EDA GOODHUE (b. 1928).

Children:

DEBORAH MARIE (10) b. 7-11-1951
MONICA JEAN (10) b. 9-22-1952
NANCY THERESA (10) b. 11-28-1953
MICHAEL HOWARD (10) b. 5-13-1955
TERRY LYNN (10)

RICHARD CURTIS MUDGETT (9) (Ward 8 Curtis 7 Henry 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Albany, N.Y. on 6-6-1932.

ROBERT EUGENE MUDGETT (9) (Ward 8 Curtis 7 Henry 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Albany, N.Y. on 12-5-1934.

ROGERLYN MUDGETT (9) (Harold H. 8 Fred 7 Henry 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 11-12-1936.

EVERETT MUDGETT (9) (Malcolm 8 Forrest 7 Henry 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 7-26-1936.

ROBERT MUDGETT (9) (Malcolm 8 Forrest 7 Henry 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 9-11-1939.

DAVID WAITE MUDGETT (9) (Oscar H. 8 Julius H. 7 Hollis A. 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 9-5-1932 in Morrisville, Vermont. He married 8-10-1939 MARION ABBIATI.

SALLY ANN MUDGETT (9) (Oscar H. 8 Julius H. 7 Hollis A. 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 11-16-1938 in Morrisville, Vermont. She married DALE R. LANPHEAR.

ETHELYN MERLE MUDGETT (9) (Wallace A. 8 J. Ashton 7 George E. 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 5-2-1918 in Morrisville, Vermont. She married 12-31-1934, RAYMOND ALLEN GOODROW.

Children:

Gwen Goodrow
Elaine Goodrow
Allen Goodrow

IRENE RUTH MUDGETT (9) (Wallace A. 8 J. Ashton 7 George E. 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 3-21-1920 in Morrisville, Vermont. She married 8-29-1939 Elder PHILIP ALBERT PARKER.

Children:

David Parker b.
Linda "
Dennis " b. 1951

Elder & Mrs. Parker are Seventh Day Adventist Missionaries in Burma.

GEORGE ASHTON MUDGETT (9) (Wallace A. 8 J. Ashton 7 George E. 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas1) born 1-30-1927 in Morrisville, Vermont. He married on 2-17-1948 GLADNESS HOARE.

Children:
KENNETH (10) b. 9-5-1952
CALVIN (10) b. 12-12-1953

JOHN SHERMAN MUDGETT (9) (Wallace A. 8 J. Ashton 7 George E. 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 7-14-1931 in Morrisville, Vermont.

JANICE ELAINE MUDGETT (9) (Oscar G. 8 J. Ashton 7 George E. 6 John 5, 4 William 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 2-1-1931 in Morrisville, Vermont. She married on 12-21-1952, HAROLD BOYDEN.
Children:
Neil Boyden b. 2-13-1954.
Cynthia Boyden b. 12-20-1955.

RUTH ANN MUDGETT (9) (William A. 8 Louis H. 7 Hardy M. 6 David 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Palo Alto, California on 12-2-1929; married on 8-7-1954 TED FAIRFIELD SHORT.
Children:
Kathleen Coe Short b. 2-11-1956
William Michael " b. 8-24-1957
Christen " b. 9-6-1959

MARGARET SHELDON MUDGETT (9) (William A. 8 Louis H. 7 Hardy M. 6 David 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Palo Alto, California on 7-31-1935; married ROBERT CONSTABLE.
Child:
Robin Linda Constable b. 5-30-1960

DONALD E. MUDGETT (9) (Frank E. 8 Frank P. 7 Simeon D. 6 John 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 10-2-1909 in Iowa; married NADINE BROZBECK.
Children:
MERRILEE (10) b. 1-21-1940
MICHAEL (10) b. 10-2-1943

MARJORIE MAY MUDGETT (Roy A. 8 Frank P. 7 Simeon D. 6 John 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) bonr on 5-4-1915; married JEREMIAH BROTHERS.

JOHN STEIN MUDGETT (9) (Robert M. 8 George E. 7 Jacob D. 6 John D. 5 Simeon 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in 1916; married in 1942, BARBARA ROGERS.

JESSICA MUDGETT (9) (Ralph W. 8 Wm. Gilman 7 Edward 6 Gilman C. 5 Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1)

HOWARD ALLAN MUDGETT (9) (J. Clayton 8 Jesse E. 7 Edward 6 Gilman 5 Edward 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Denver, Colorado on 4-4-1938; he married 9-5-1958, MELINDA MANDEE NEAL.
Child:
ALLAN JAY (10) b. 3-7-1959.

EDWARD HAMILTON MUDGETT (9) (Scott 8 Walter 7 Albert 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Laconia, N.H., on 10-9-1914. He married in Louden, N.H. on 11-28-1936, MARY ELIZABETH BATCHELDER (b. 1918) daughter of John E. & Lucy (Castor) Batchelder.
Children; all born in Laconia, N.H.:
JOHN WINFIELD (10) b. 2-3-1937.
RICHARD EUGENE (10) b. 7-10-1938.
DONNA LEE (10) b. 10-12-1950.
DENNIS (10) b. 10-12-1950.

HARLAND R. MUDGETT (9) (Harry H. 8 Arthur P. 7 Levi H. 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 7-27-1914, probably in Meriden, Connecticut; he married
Children:
possibly GARY EDWARD (10)

ALLAN B. MUDGETT (9) (Harry H. 8 Arthur P. 7 Levi H. 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 1-26-1917, probably in Meriden, Connecticut.

MAYLA MUDGETT (9) (Harry H. 8 Arthur P. 7 Levi H. 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 6-14-1919, probably in Meriden, Connecticut.

MAURICE LOVERING MUDGETT (9) (Robert L. 8 Herman W. 7 Levi H. 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward Scribner 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born at Hyde Park, Vermont 5-22-1905. He married 10-26-1929 MARGIE AJUNA PORTER (b. 10-1-1908).
Children:
CYNTHIA ANN (10) b. 8-2-1940
SANDRA LEE (10) b. 8-11-1945 (adopted)

HAROLD BERTRAM MUDGETT (9) (Robert L. 8 Herman W. 7 Levi H. 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward Scribner 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born at Hyde Park, Vermont, 5-1-1906. He married 11-29-1929 GAIL LEE GREEN (b. 11-7-1908).

Children:

JOHN LOREN (10) b. 7-14-1931 m. Jolene Louise Sandra.
RICHARD LEE (10) b. 10-9-1932 m. Lorraine Delores Morales.

DORIS JEAN MUDGETT (9) (Elliott 8 Henry L. 7 Levi H. 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 2-26-1926; married on 10-25-1947, ALBERT J. McEWAN, jr.

Children:

Nancy Jean McEwan b. 10-8-1948.
Don Elliott " b. 1-22-1951.
Janet Ann " b. 10-1-1953.

PAULINE MUDGETT (9) (Orlo D. 8 Eugene 7 Edward 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Lewiston, Maine, on 8-9-1921. She married RONALD YATES DAVIS (b. 1916).

Children:

John Mudgett Davis b. 1-4-1946.
Ann " b. 2-28-1947.
Linda " b. 9-14-1948.
James Roberts " b. 3-31-1951.

LOUISE EMILY MUDGETT (9) (Carl F. 8 George 7 Joseph 6 Edward S. 5 Joseph 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Lynn, Mass. on 7-2-1925; married ROBERT MEARS.

DONALD F. MUDGETT (9) (Carl F. 8 George 7 Joseph 6 Edward S. 5 Joseph 4 Edward S. 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born in Lynn, Mass. on 10-19-1932; married in Winnetka, Illinois on 12-17-1955 SALLY SHERMAN.

Children:

STEVEN FOREST (10) b. 2-9-1957 in Huntsville, Ala.
ROGER FOWLER (10) b. 5-12-1960 in Fountain Hill, Pa.

TENTH GENERATION OF JOHN[2]

RUTH ESTHER MUDGETT (10) (Byron 9 Clarence 8 Irving 7 Solon 6 Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 1-2-1923; she married on 1-16-1948, PAUL GIORDANO (b. 1918).

ELMER BYRON MUDGETT (10) (Byron 9 Clarence 8 Irving 7 Solon 6 Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 7-24-1926; he married (1) FLORENCE BENNY (2) on 12-27-1957, NINA ALBERRY.

Children:

EMILY (11) b. 5-20-1948.
MONICA (11) b. 8-21-1950.
LYNETTE (11) b. 10-16-1951.

CLARENCE THEODORE MUDGETT (10) (Byron 9 Clarence 8 Irving 7 Solon 6 Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 6-30-1931. He married on 9-7-1953, MEREILLE FEIGNON (b. 1934).

Children:

PHILIP CLARENCE (11) b. 12-29-1955.
MARIE LOUISE (11) b. 12-14-1956.
PATRICK ELMER (11) b. 1-20-1958.
CAROLINE (11) b. 10-20-1959.

ELIZABETH MARIE MUDGETT (10) (Byron 9 Clarence 8 Irving 7 Solon 6 Stephan 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 11-19-1933; she married on 1-26-1957, JIM MURTAGH.

Children:

Kevin Patrick Murtagh b. 2-26-1958.
Karen " b. 7-24-1959.

AMY JUNE MUDGETT (10) (Irving 9 Clarence 8 Irving 7 Solon 6 Stephan 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 6-6-1917; she married BERNARD KNOWLES of Lake Elizabeth, Wisconsin.

Children:

Joanne Knowles b. 2-11-1935 m. Fred Roske.
Bernard Jon " b. 1-30-1948.

IRVING BYRON MUDGETT (10) (Irving 9 Clarence 8 Irving 7 Solon 6 Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 10-21-1918; he married on 10-21-1939, DILYS THOMAS.

Children:

JOYCE MARIE (11) b. 6-14-1940
AMY JUNE (11) b. 12-6-1941
MARY LOU (11) b. 5-5-1943
DAVID IRVING (11) b. 1-30-1947
DILYS JANE (11) b. 8-4-1948
KAY ANN (11) b. 5-19-1951

JOHN RICHARD MUDGETT (10) (Irving 9 Clarence 8 Irving 7 Solon 6 Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 4-13-1921. He married ELEANOR MORROW.

Children:

JOHN RICHARD (11) b. 7-10-1945.
BERNARD GORDON (11) b. 1-8-1948.

MARY GRACE BARBARA MUDGETT (10) (Irving 9 Clarence 8 Irving 7 Solon 6 Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 1-3-1925; she married DAVID DORN.

Children:

Richard Irving Dorn b. 1-30-1947.
David Leo " b. 2-10-1949.
Jon Conrad " b. 6-3-1950.
Christopher James" b. 4-29-1956.

EDGAR EUGENE MUDGETT (10) (Irving 9 Clarence 8 Irving 7 Solon 6 Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 6-23-1927; married in 1946. BERNEICE JOHNSTONE.

EVELYN ANNE MUDGETT (10) (Irving 9 Clarence 8 Irving 7 Solon 6 Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 11-21-1929; married in 1947 RALPH EAGER.

Children:

Gary Ralph Eager b. 11-17-1948
James Kevin " b. 8-30-1951
Deborah Ann " b. 11-6-1953
Mark Willard " b. 8-10-1955

BERTON LEROY MUDGETT (10) (Irving 9 Clarence 8 Irving 7 Solon 6 Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born 5-4-1933; married INES BOEHM.

Children:

MARLYS (11) b. 1-19-1954
ALAN ERIC (11) b. 1-17-1955
ILONA DOREEN (11) b. 11-19-1956

BEVERLY JOYCE MUDGETT (10) (Irving 9 Clarence 8 Irving 7 Solon 6 Stephen 5 William 4, 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 5-4-1933; married on 6-7-1952 GORDON JESSUP.

Children:

Michael Paul Jessup b. 6-17-1953
Eudora Deanne " b. 3-10-1955

DOROTHY FAY MUDGETT (10) (Harvey 9 Wesley B. 8 Benjamin F. 7, 6 Benjamin L. 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Cushing, Minnesota on 7-31-1933; married MARVIN HUSMAN, 9/9/1955.

Child:

Sylvia Joy Husman b. 10-9-1956

ELAINE JOYCE MUDGETT (10) (John T. 9 Wesley B. 8 Benjamin F. 7, 6 Benjamin L. 5 Jeremiah 4 John 3, 2 Thomas 1) born in Pillager, Minnesota on 3-8-1932; married on 4-18-1951, HERBERT BLAKE SCHWATKA, who was killed in Korea on 3-21-1953.

Children:

John Schwatka born 10-9-1951 in Columbia, S. C.
Ruth Elaine " " 10-6-1952 " Indianapolis, Ind.
Rachel Lynn" " " " " " died the same day

JOHN LOREN MUDGETT (10) (Harold 9 Robert 8 Herman 7 Levi 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward 3 John 2 Thomas 1) born on 7-14-1931 in California; married on 11-24-1956 JOLENE LOUISE SANDRA (b. 1938).

Children:

DENNIS JOHN (11) b. 11-12-1957
DAVID JOSEPH GORDON (11) b. 2-25-1959

RICHARD LEE MUDGETT (10) (Harold 9 Robert 8 Herman 7 Levi 6 Scribner 5 Samuel 4 Edward 2 John 2 Thomas 1) born in California on 10-12-1932; married on 10-14-1955, LORRAINE DELORES MORALES (b. 1934).

Child:

JEFFRY LEE (11) b. 3-19-1957.

Indexes

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

ALASKA
FT. RICHARDSON 140

ALABAMA
HUNTSVILLE 153

ARIZONA
KINGMAN 148
SEDONA 141
SILVER SPRING 92

CALIFORNIA
CALAVERAS CO. 115
CASTRO CO. 131
CLAREMONT 15
DAGGETT 125
EUREKA 105
FORTUNA 83, 106, 127
HIGHLAND PARK
HOLLYWOOD 92
INGLEWOOD 42
LOS ANGELES 86, 91, 109, 113, 124, 129, 144
MARIPOSA 16, 63
MARYSVILLE
NAPA 33
NATIONAL CITY 15
NEWHALL 148
OAKLAND 106
OCEAN PARK 103
PALO ALTO 139, 152
PASADENA 85, 121, 127
SACRAMENTO 41
SANTA ANA 20, 63
SAN BERNARDINO 149
SAN DIEGO 150
SAN FRANCISCO 16, 20, 33, 94, 96, 147
SAN JOSE 42, 50, 105
SAN LORENZO 131
SAN MONICA 92
SOUTHGATE 107
TRUCKEE 90
TURLOCK 91
VALLEJO 79

COLORADO
BYERS 150
CANYON CITY 42
DENNISON 42
DENVER 140, 150, 152
GRAND JUNCTION 124
GREELEY 150
KERSEY 150
LA JUNTA 149
LAMAR 150
LOVELAND 140

CONNECTICUT
BRIDGEPORT 111
HARTFORD 17, 126
MERIDEN 152
MOODUS 51

DELAWARE
WILMINGTON 21

FLORIDA
DELRAY BEACH 129
NEW SMYRNA BEACH 142
ST. AUGUSTINE 110
ST. PETERSBURG 83, 106

GEORGIA
PINEHURST 113

HAWAII
HONOLULU 11, 15

IDAHO
MIDDLETON 99
MOSCOW 85, 109, 128, 146

ILLINOIS
AURORA 139
CHICAGO 94, 128, 130, 139 150
CUBA 126
DEKALB 94
ELGIN 7, 11
GALESBURG 129
MENDOTA 79
NUNDA TWP., McHENRY CO. 7, 11, 15
WAUKEGAN 150
ZION CITY 94, 135, 149

INDIANA
NEWVILLE, DEKALB CO. 76
SEYMOUR 28, 34

IOWA
ALGONA 112
BRITT 11, 15
BURLINGTON 120
CAMANCHE 66, 69, 85
CARLTON TWP., TAMA CO. 136
CLINTOM 86, 102, 109
ESSEX 109
GARDEN GROVE 99
GREENFIELD, WARREN CO. 10
INDIANOLA 14
LEON, DECATUR CO. 99
LOW MOOR 108
MARSHALLTOWN 139
MASON CITY 139
OTTUMWA 130
SCOTT'S BLUFF 150

KANSAS
CALDWELL
DODGE CITY, FORD CO. 94, 149
GREENLEAF 72-3, 114
OXFORD 84, 107
UDALL 84, 107
WATERVILLE 73

LOUISIANA
LAKE CHARLES 115

MAINE
ACTON 89, 131
ALBION 66, 83
AUBURN 28
AUGUSTA 123
BANGOR 41, 112, 114, 119, 131, 133
BARTLETT 43
BENTON 28, 34
BELFAST 81, 103-5
BIDDEFORD 40
BRADLEY 42, 50
BREWER 71
BROWNSVILLE 71, 92
BUCKSPORT 104
BURNHAM 34
CAMDEN 104
CASTINE 83
CORINNA 26
CORINTH 75
DEXTER 119
DIXMONT 57, 65, 83, 90-1
EFFINGHAM 28
ENFIELD 71, 92
FRANKFURT 103
FRYEBURG 29-30, 36
GUILFORD 119
GARDNER 71
GT. WORKS 41
HALLOWELL 28
HAMPDEN 58, 66, 93, 142
HARMON 72
HUDSON 49
KENDUSKEAG 100, 122, 142-3
KENNEBUNK 110
LEWISTON 101, 152
LIMERICK 62, 75, 98
MACHIAS 42
NEWBURGH 58-9, 70, 72, 90, 93
NEWPORT 76
NORTHPORT 81, 104
ORLAND 82
ORONO 35, 41
OLDTOWN 41, 49
PARSONFIELD 26, 46, 54-6, 75, 98-9, 119, 120
PITTSFIELD 40

PORTLAND 41, 114, 118
PROSPECT 56, 64-5, 80-2, 103-5
ROCKLAND 105
RUMFORD 144
SACO 99
SANFORD 40
SANGERFIELD 75
SEARSPORT 106
SPRING HILL 14
S. BERWICK 130
S. PORTLAND 93
STOCKTON SPRINGS 80-2, 102-3
TROY 34, 112
WALDO 56, 105
WATERBOROUGH 75
WARREN 82
WELLS 130
WINSLOW 26, 28
YORK 16, 20, 130

MARYLAND
BALTIMORE 52
SILVER SPRING 141
TYASKIN 103

MASSACHUSETTS
AMESBURY 119
ASHBY 17
BEVERLY 78
BOSTON 29, 34, 36, 77, 105, 111, 122
BRAINTREE 18
BROOKLINE 83
CHELSEA 89, 111
DORCHESTER 120
EDGARTOWN 82, 105
EVERETT 119, 139
FRAMINGHAM 36, 43
GREENWICH 95
HAVERHILL 2
HINGHAM 17
JAMAICA PLAIN 122, 142
LANCASTER 111, 131
LAWRENCE 33, 39, 101
LEOMINSTER 16, 20
LOWELL 9, 30-2
LYNN 31, 99, 119, 120, 143, 153
MERRIMAC 93
METHUEN 105
MILTON 16, 36
NEWTON 123, 143
READING 120, 140
ROXBURY 9
SALEM 13, 14, 94, 96
SAUGUS 122, 129
SALISBURY 1, 2, 23
SHIRLEY 20
S. BYFIELD 68
SOMERVILLE 119, 123, 140, 143
SPRINGFIELD 105
TAUNTON 11
TEWKESBURY 31
TOWNSEND 95, 136
UPTON 121
WESTFORD 16
WORCESTER 10, 93
W. ROXBURY 101

MICHIGAN
ADRIAN 48
ALLEGAN CO. 95, 115, 136
BATTLE CREEK 151
BLOOMINGDALE 95, 115
DETROIT 128
E. LANSING 84
FLINT 125
FRANKLIN 95, 115
GRAND RAPIDS
HARRISVILLE 124
HILLSDALE CO. 95
MUNISING 124
PAW PAW 94
RAISIN 63, 79
TECUMSEH 62
TIPTON 102

MINNESOTA
BALATON 144
CAMBRIDGE 113
CUSHING 144, 155
GRAND RAPIDS 126
HASTINGS 71, 91-2
HAWLEY 126
HIBBING 145
ISANTI 124
KASOTA 92
MAPLEWOOD TWP., OTTER-TAIL CO. 106, 126
MILACA 148
MINNEAPOLIS 11, 15, 26, 29, 80, 85, 103, 125, 137
MT. IRON 145
NASHWAUK 126, 145
PILLAGER 144, 155
PINE CITY 91
PRINCETON 92-3, 113, 134, 148
ROCHESTER 104
STEELE CO. 7
ST. PAUL 92, 112, 132, 147

MISSOURI
ALBANY 107
FRAZIER 69, 85
MERCER CO. 99, 120
ST. JOSEPH 93, 114, 133
ST. LOUIS 84

MONTANA
CHATEAU 127
FT. BENTON 14
GT. FALLS 107, 127
HAMILTON 128
ST. REGIS 109, 128

NEBRASKA
ASHLAND 109
CROUNSE 38
LINCOLN 38, 129
PLATTE CO. 37
PAWNEE 33

NEVADA
RENO 131, 147

NEW HAMPSHIRE
ALTON BAY 110
ANDOVER 121, 141
ASHLAND 68, 86, 88
BARNSTEAD 56, 60
BRENTWOOD 23, 53
BRISTOL 69, 88, 109
CENTER CONWAY 36, 43
CENTER HARBOR 88
CLAREMONT 50
CONCORD 16, 39, 46, 70, 86, 89, 93, 100, 114, 131
CONTOOCOOK 109, 129
CONWAY 29, 35, 42
DALTON 26
DANBURY 121, 141-2
DEERFIELD 54, 59, 73
DERRYFIELD 5
DOVER 35, 111, 130
EPSOM 23
EPPING 25
EXETER 23
FRANCESTOWN 6
FREMONT (See Brentwood) 89
GUILFORD 72, 93, 111
GILMANTON 53-4, 60-1, 75-6, 100, 121, 142
GOFFSTOWN 16, 20, 100
HAMPSTEAD 2, 3, 4
HAMPTON 3
HANOVER 24, 28, 121, 129
HAVERHILL 7, 32, 88
HENNIKER 13, 16
HOLDERNESS 31, 61, 67, 70, 78, 89, 110
HOPKINTON 9, 13, 14, 16, 109, 129
JACKSON 26-9, 30, 35, 91, 112
KINGSTON 24
LACONIA 36, 87, 110, 129
LAKEPORT 37
LANCASTER 36
LISBON 26
LITTLETON 20, 101, 121, 141
LOUDEN 60, 77, 100, 121, 142
LYNDEBORO 9
MANCHESTER 16, 19, 20, 22, 30, 39
MEREDITH 39, 57, 59, 61, 67, 70, 78, 86-7, 110, 129
MOULTONBORO (See Center Harbor) 27, 30, 111
NASHUA 9, 13, 78, 112, 131
NEW HAMPTON 36, 43, 45, 57, 67, 88
NEW BOSTON 9, 13, 16, 20
NEWPORT 9
OSSIPEE 47
PLYMOUTH 31, 90, 111
POPLIN (See Brentwood)
PORTSMOUTH 45, 143
RIVERDALE 16, 20
SANDWICH 9, 23, 27, 30, 32, 38-9, 43, 45-6

SO. BOSTON 34
SPRINGFIELD 89
SUNAPEE 6, 9
TAMWORTH 24, 26-7, 34, 45, 61, 77
WEARE 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 14
WOLFBORO 51

NEW JERSEY
PASSAIC 40, 49

NEW MEXICO
ALBUQUERQUE 148
PORTALES 136

NEW YORK
ALBANY 131, 147, 151
BROOKLYN 114, 135
ELLICOTTSVILLE 66, 86, 108
FRANKLINVILLE 107
GT. VALLEY 57, 83, 85, 108
LYNDONVILLE 59, 94, 135
MANHASSET 135
MEDINA 114
N. Y. CITY 34, 72, 89
PORTER 62
ROCHESTER 94
STATEN ISLAND 40, 49, 52
W. CHAZY 98
YATES 73
YONKERS 40

NORTH CAROLINA
SALISBURY 126
SO. PINES 146

NORTH DAKOTA
THOMPSON 92
VALLEY CITY 120-1

OHIO
ANTWERP 99
CLEVELAND 124
COLUMBUS 135
DELAWARE 58
MIDDLETOWN 28
NILES 105

OKLAHOMA
ENID 106-7, 127

OREGON
HIGHLAND 113
N. BEND 106
MEDFORD 134
MERRILL 134
PORTLAND 42, 120, 134

PENNSYLVANIA
CHESTER 40, 49
CAMP HILL 153
JOHNSTOWN 103, 124
PHILADELPHIA 111, 121

SOUTH DAKOTA
HURON 103
SIOUX FALLS 92

TEXAS
AMARILLO 148
ODESSA 115, 136

UTAH
SALT LAKE CITY 100

VERMONT
BARRE 50, 82, 125
BERKSHIRE 74, 96, 116
BETHEL 38
BLOOMFIELD 90
BRAINTREE 32
BRISTOL 14, 86
BROOKFIELD 32, 37
BURLINGTON 17, 38
CAMBRIDGE 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 14, 17, 18
DANVILLE 18
DERBY LINE 13
ENOSBERG FALLS 117
ESSEX JUNCTION 6, 20, 94
FAIRFAX 59, 94, 96-7, 117
FLETCHER 11
GREENSBORO 76
HYDE PARK 18, 117, 142, 152
MIDDLEBURY 17
MORRISVILLE 97, 151
NEWBURY 9, 126
NEWPORT 116, 136
NORTHFIELD 39, 86, 109
PITTSFIELD 8, 11, 12
PLAINFIELD 31
QUECHEE 131
RANDOLPH 43
RICHFORD 74, 116, 136, 151
ROXBURY 31, 37, 46
ROYALTON 7, 11
SPRINGFIELD 95, 114, 133
ST. JOHNSBURY 101, 123, 139
THETFORD 111
TROY 90
TUNBRIDGE 4, 7, 11, 44
UNDERHILL 75, 96, 98
WALDEN 18, 61, 78, 101
WASHINGTON 9
WEATHERSFIELD 4, 5, 7, 8,
WESTFORD 97, 117-8, 138-9
WHITE RIVER JUNCTION
WOLCOTT 98, 117
WOODSTOCK 38

VIRGINIA
LYNCHBURG 14
RICHMOND 104, 126

WASHINGTON
BELLINGHAM 103, 124
SEATTLE 107, 109, 127-8
SNOHOMISH 41
SPOKANE 85, 99, 108, 121, 141, 145
TACOMA 41, 117, 137
VANCOUVER 121, 141

WISCONSIN
HUDSON 148
JANESVILLE 7
KENOSHA 115
LAKE ELIZABETH 154
MADISON 150
MERTON 62
OSHKOSH 7
SALEM 150
WATERTOWN 80
WAUKESHA 18, 79, 82, 103, 126

WYOMING
ENCAMPMENT 42
POWELL 120

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
WASHINGTON 15, 69, 84, 94

FOREIGN COUNTRIES
AUSTRALIA 81
BURMA 139, 151
CANADA 59, 95, 116
CHINA 65
ENGLAND 109, 128
FRANCE 17, 42, 83
PHILIPPINES 120, 146
VENEZUELA 150

FAMILIES INTERMARRYING WITH THE MUDGETTS

			Page
A			
Abbiati, Marion	m. David	(9)	151
Abbott, Ruth	m. Moses	(4)	3
" Timothy	m. Martha	(6)	116
Adams, Mary	m. John	(5)	63
" Alfred	m. Caroline	(6)	32
" Edith	m. Arthur	(7)	118
" Evelyn	m. Fred	(7)	117
" Marjorie	m. Jasper	(7)	123
" Fern	m. George	(8)	143
" Alden	m. Mary	(8)	138
Adell, Abby		(6)	77
Adney, Glenn	m. Lucille	(8)	129
Alberry, Nina	m. Elmer	(10)	154
Albright, Carrie	m. David	(6)	85
Akins, C. E.	m. Rose	(7)	107
Allen, Hannah	m. George	(5)	77
" "	m. Samuel	(5)	71
" "	m. Isaiah	(6)	92
" Lizzie	m. Andrew	(7)	105
" Bertha	m. Kennyson	(8)	116
" George	m. Ruth	(8)	18
" Phillip	m. "	(8)	130
Ames, Allen	m. Julia	(7)	108
Amy, William	m. Sarah	(7)	101
Anderson, Cheryl	m. Paul	(9)	142
" Ellen	m. Harold	(7)	113
" Rell		(9)	137
Anthony	m. Betsey	(4)	56
" Frank	m. Marion	(9)	149
Arbacanskas, Alec	m. Shirley	(9)	145
Arbuckle, Maria	m. Udner	(7)	98
Armstrong, Suzanne	m. Louis	(7)	119
Arnold, Georgia	m. James	(6)	84
Atkins, Luella	m. Elisha	(6)	33
Atkinson, Mary	m. Harold	(9)	142
Atwill, Bertha	m. Curtis	(7)	117
" James	m. Sarah	(6)	60
Ausve, Elaine	m. George	(8)	141
Avery, Clarissa	m. James	(5)	74
" George	m. Viola	(8)	46
" Juanita	m. Myrum	(8)	125
Awtrey, Harriet	m.	(7)	80
Ayer, Zeba	m. Mary	(5)	72
B			
Babcock, Maria	m. Solon	(6)	94
" Bertha	m. Milo	(8)	136
" John	m. Phyllis	(10)	20
Bachelder, Ella	m. Perley	(8)	43
" Mary	m. Edward	(9)	152
Badvanac, Roland	m. Jean	(9)	145
Bagley, Charles	m. Martha	(6)	32
Bailey, Daniel	m. Sarah	(4)	3
" Florence	m. Willis	(7)	114
" Horace	m. Ruth	(8)	126
" Elizabeth	m. Vernon	(9)	50
Baker, Andrew	m. Sarah	(5)	67
"	m. Mary	(6)	99
" Chester	m. Ella	(7)	38
Baker, Thomas	m. Ella	(7)	119
Balch, John	m. Abigail	(6)	9
" George	m. Carrie	(7)	124
" Samuel	m. Ella	(7)	16
Banks, Fred	m. Eva	(7)	105
Bannister, Sophia	m. Solon	(6)	94
Baptista, Joan	m. Richard	(9)	50
Barber, Patricia	m. "	(8)	128
Barbour	m. Bertie	(7)	118
" Abbie	m. Walter	(7)	121
Barker, Rowland	m. Marion	(8)	113
Barnes, Elizabeth	m. Gordon	(6)	96
" Joseph	m. Frances	(6)	84
Barnlis, Moses	m. Laura	(6)	101
Barr, Alma	m. Albert	(8)	42
Barter, Mary	m. Perley	(6)	100
Barrett, Phyllis	m. Dale	(9)	148
Bartlett, Lydia	m. Enoch	(5)	71
Bashaw, Corliss	m. Ella	(8)	136
Bates, Herbert	m. Jennie	(7)	116
" Carl	m. Marian	(9)	116
Bassack, Jane	m. Richmond	(6)	82
Batchelder, Benjamin	m. Ruth	(5)	5,71
"	m. Mary	(6)	31
" Sara	m. Ambrose	(6)	29
Bauman, Rosalie	m. James	(10)	52
Bean, Hannah	m. Benjamin	(3)	53
" Elijah	m. Betsey	(4)	61
" Eliza	m. David	(6)	32
Beattie, David	m. Gertrude	(7)	116
Beckwith, Hattie	m. Lewis	(8)	125
Bedell, Bert	m. Mary	(8)	131
Beebe, William	m. Cora	(7)	10,14
Beede, Eli	m. Hannah	(4)	57
" Carrie	m. Charles	(7)	110
" John	m. Alice	(7)	38
Benjamin, Myrtle	m. Roland	(7)	112
Bennett, Arthur	m. Verna	(8)	115,136
Bennor, Lizzie	m. Herbert	(7)	105
Benny, Florence	m. Elmer	(10)	154
Bentley, Marjorie	m. Howard	(8)	138
Berry, Daisy	m. Isaiah	(7)	113
Bettinger, Ann	m. James	(6)	84
Bickford, Carrie	m. Henry	(8)	142
Bicknell, Hazel	m. Galen	(8)	44
Bigelow, Walter	m. Lill	(7)	44
" Augusta	m. George	(7)	37
Billings, Reed	m. Eliza	(6)	96
Bingham, G. A.	m. Abby	(6)	7,11
Bird, Helen	m. Gordon	(7)	108
Bisson, Robert	m. Emily	(7)	95
Bixby, Carrie	m. Fred	(7)	116
Black, Elizabeth	m. John	(6)	70
Blackstock, Jesse	m. Helen	(8)	133
Blaisdell, Mary	m. Ezra	(4)	3
" William	m. Miriam	(5)	3,7
Blake, Nancy	m. Richard	(4)	61
" Joseph	m. Mary	(7)	124
Blanchard, Marshall	m. Mary	(6)	31
Bliss, Don	m. Jessie	(7)	11,15
Blood, George	m. Ellen	(7)	109

			Page
Bodge, Milton	m. Hannah	(6)	100
Boehm, Inez	m. Berton	(10)	155
Bohl, Ralph	m. Delia	(8)	131
Bohlken, William	m. Avis	(8)	134
Boody, David	m. Lucretia	(6)	80
Boomhower, Herbert	m. Carrie	(6)	74
Borland, Will	m. Mary	(6)	85
Boule, Raymond	m. Evelyn	(8)	137
Bowman, Carrie	m. Newell	(7)	122
Boyden, Harold	m. Janice	(9)	152
Boynton, Martha	m. William	(5)	3,6
" Aurinda	m. Moses	(6)	6,10
" Mary	m. Ebenezer	(6)	6,9
" Ernest	m. Dencie	(8)	105
Brackett, Anson	m. Flora	(7)	33
Bradbury, E. L.	m. Lydia	(7)	113
Bradley, Margaret	m. Elmer	(9)	150
Brady, Agnes	m. Walter	(7)	114
Bragdon, William	m. Annie	(7)	35
Brainard, C. E.	m. Mary	(8)	
Bragg, George	m. Edith	(8)	131
Bray, Charles	m. Mary	(6)	92
Briggs, George	m. Zadah	(8)	
Brock, Gloria	m. Jack	(8)	44
Brooks, Henry	m. Beatrice	(9)	143
" Barbara	m. Stuart	(9)	17,20
Brothers, Jeremiah	m. Marjorie	(9)	152
Brown, James	m. Mary	(6)	88
" Alice	m. Valdemar	(8)	139
" Henry	m. Lena	(8)	16
" Herbert	m. Elsie	(8)	137
" Sarah	m. Malcolm	(8)	138
" Thelma	m. Donald	(8)	45
Browning, Edith	m. Gerald	(7)	107
Brozebeck, Nadine	m. Don	(9)	152
Bruce, Frank	m. Miranda	(7)	110
" T. W.	m. Flora	(7)	111
" Ruth	m. Charles	(9)	41
Brumbaugh, Martha	m. Isaiah	(7)	113
Brush, Jarvis	m. Aphia	(5)	6
Bubier, Robert	m. Ruby	(9)	49
Buck, Emma	m. David	(7)	29
Buckland, Elizabeth	m. George	(7)	13
Buffum, Charlotte	m. Earl	(8)	143
Bull, Abigail	m. Ira	(5)	4,7
Buren, Margaret	m. Louis	(8)	131
Burke, Susie	m. Heber	(7)	111
Burkhart, Delmar	m. Kathleen	(9)	150
Burlingame, May	m. Herman	(7)	115
Burnell, John	m. Susan	(8)	141
Burnham, Abbie	m. Henry	(6)	97
" Jane	m. Jessie	(5)	27
" Sally	m. David	(5)	27
Burns, Sarah	m. Recorder	(6)	99
Burridge, Winifred	m. Ralph	(8)	43
Burroughs, William	m. Sarah	(6)	7
Burt, Olive	m. David	(6)	103
" George W.		(7)	132
Burton, Ed	m. Ruth	(7)	126
Butler, Hannah	m. Charles	(6)	28
" Grace	m. Arthur	(7)	118
" Maria	m. Alfred	(6)	28
Butterfield, D. G.	m. Marcella	(6)	85
" "	m. Malinda	(6)	85
" Stephen	m. Sarah J.	(6)	8,12
" Darrell	m. Helen	(8)	17
Buttermore, Barbara	m. John	(9)	17,20

C

			Page
Cady, Riley	m. Almira	(5)	8
Caldwell, Richard	m. Aurinda	(7)	10,14
Calkin, Joan	m. Fred	(9)	150
Cameron, Matilda	m. Gilman	(6)	99
" Maggie	m. Henry	(6)	85
Campbell, Mary	m. Ambrose	(6)	30
Campion, Maggie	m. Henry	(6)	85
Carey, Fred	m. Edith	(8)	136
Carlson, Martyn	m. Gretchen	(9)	148
Carpenter, Doris	m. Fred	(9)	20
" Katie	m. Harold	(8)	142
" Fred	m. Lucile	(8)	124
Carr, Ruth	m. Jesse	(5)	70
" Frank	m. Sarah	(6)	98
Carter, Ruth	m. Edward	(5)	76
" Barbery	m. Andrew	(6)	65
" Nancy	m. "	(6)	81
" the Widow	m. Nelson	(6)	63
" Freda	m. Charles	(7)	107
" Elizabeth	m. Robert	(8)	47
" Annie	m. "	(8)	120
Casavant, Lorena	m. Howard	(8)	136
Caster, Louise	m. Recorder	(6)	99
Caswell, Janice	m. David	(10)	149
Chaffee, Florence	m. George	(7)	97
Chambers, Polly	m. John	(4)	4
" Mary	m. Oren	(5)	95
" Melvin	m. Maxine	(10)	20
Chamberlain, Helen	m. Paul	(8)	143
Chandler, Carmen	m. Jesse	(8)	140
Chapin, Mildred	m. Edward	(8)	17
Chapman, Hannah	m. Joshua	(4)	59
" Sarah	m. Hardy	(6)	98
Chase, Perley	m. Achsa	(4)	3
" Betsey	m. Nathaniel	(4)	57
" Eliphalet	m. Susan	(4)	58
" Harriet	m. Edward	(6)	10
" Simpson	m. Louisa	(6)	29
" Salome	m. William	(7)	109
Chayer	m. Alice	(7)	38
Cheney, Mary	m. William	(5)	69
" "	m. Daniel	(6)	100
" Cyrus	m. Sarah	(6)	70
"	m. Lottie	(7)	97
Chick, Lucretia	m. John	(6)	101
Christianson, Edwin	m. Rebecca	(9)	147
Christy, John Bronte	m. Sally	(5)	3,7
Clark, Abraham	m. Sarah	(3)	23
" Adeline	m. Levi	(4)	4,67
" Fanny	m. George	(7)	123
" Harold	m. Oenone	(7)	100
" Jessie	m. Fred	(7)	110
" Thalia	m. Walter	(8)	132
" Arthur	m. Irene	(9)	125
" Raymond	m. Patricia	(9)	145
Clayton, Bessie	m. Herbert	(7)	35
" June	m. Leon	(9)	151
Claxton, Emma	m. William	(7)	7
Cleaves, William	m. Sylvia	(7)	104
Clement, Sarah	m. Thomas	(1)	1
Clements, Justin	m. Maurine	(8)	127
Cleveland, Cynthia	m. John	(6)	97
Clifford, David	m. Mary	(4)	60
" Mary	m. Edward	(4)	60
" "	m. John	(4)	58

		Page
Clifford, Mary L.	m. John	(6) 7,11
Clough, Ella	m. John	(7) 111
" Elizabeth	m. George	(8) 16
" Mildred	m. Solon S.	(8) 44
Cobb, Beulah	m. Lawrence	(8) 131
Cochran, Jane	m. Jesse	(6) 6,9
" Samantha	m. Thomas	(5) 6
" William	m. Rhoda	(5) 73
Codding, Bertha	m. Julius	(7) 118
" Ruth	m. Roy	(7) 114
Coffin, Josephine	m. George	(7) 105
Cogan, Laurette	m. Roy	(7) 114
Colby, Carrie	m. Frederick	(8) 41
" Minnie	m. Jesse	(8) 13,16
Cole, Adeline	m. Simeon	(5) 72
" Warren	m. Lillian	(8) 129
Collins, Richard	m. Isabelle	(9) 40
Conde, Clara	m. John	(6) 94
Connell, Florilla	m. Moody	(6) 90
Connor, Caroline	m. James	(8) 47
Constable, Robert	m. Margaret	(9) 152
Consul, Mary	m. Benjamin	(5) 74
Cooey, Eliza	m. "	(5) 74
Coombs, G. B.	m. Olive	(7) 7,11
Coons, Frances	m. John	(6) 92
Copeland, Elna	m. James	(5) 32
Corrigan, Arlene	m. Frederick	(9) 20
Cotton, Mary	m. James	(6) 33
Cox, Eliza	m. Levi	(4) 67
Craft, Harold	m. Janet	(9) 145
Cragg, William	m. Catherine	(8) 9
Cram, Nancy	m. Samuel	(5) 70
" Thomas	m. Sarah	(4) 2,4
" "	m. Annie	(8) 35
Crandall, Delores	m. Carl	(9) 147
Craven, Catherine	m. Claude	(8) 139
Crawford, William	m. Mary	(6) 84
" David	m. Leona	(7) 15
Crocker, Edwin	m. Emma	(7) 103
Crondal, Frances	m. Horatio	(6) 33
Crosby, Augustine	m. Eliza	(7) 34
" Laura	m. Henry	(6) 83
Cuddy, Ruby	m. Edward	(9)
Cunningham, Amanda	m. Warren	(6) 82
Curlass, Roy	m. Laurada	(8) 127

D

Dalton, Caroline	m. William	(5) 77
Dame, W. T.	m. Lucinda	(6) 29
Daniels, Madeline	m. William	(7) 109
Darragh, Dwight	m. Clover	(8) 116
Dauphin, Bertha	m. Payson	(8) 137
Davis, Dinah	m. William	(2) 2
" John	m. Melendy	(5) 26
" "	m. Hannah	(5) 72
" Daniel	m. Lydia	(5) 68
" John	m. Nancy	(6) 87
" Dwight	m. Mary	(6) 85
" Sylvia	m. Jesse	(7) 13
" Susan	m. Ernest	(7) 118
" John	m. Sarah	(7) 111
" Grace	m. David	(9) 150
" Betty	m. John	(9) 150
" Ronald	m. Pauline	(9) 153
Day, Eben	m. Mary	(6) 98
" Emily	m. Charles	(6) 32
Dayton, Daniel	m. Grace	(10) 20,22
deBerry, Zetha	m. E. Bryan	(8)
deCoriolis, Therese	m. Harold	(8) 42
Dearborn, Zipporah	m. John	(5) 75
Dearce, Rebecca	m. Thomas	(5) 26
Delemeter, Edythe	m. Harvey	(8) 144
Delaney, Robert	m. Barbara	(9) 50
Deming, Hannah	m. Simeon	(6) 98
Dennett, Mildred	m. Bruce D.	(7) 109
Deshon, Nettie	m. Lewis	(7) 104
Dewey, Charles	m. Floris	(7) 108
Diamond, Lizzie	m. Ira	(6) 7,11
Dickey, Isaac	m. Harriet	(7) 28
" Nancy	m. Willard	(6) 70
" Lydia	m. Rufus	(6) 70
Dickerson, Margaret	m. Clarence	(8) 135
Diemer, William	m. Doris	(8) 128
Dill, Margaret	m. John	(8) 140
Dingley, Henry	m. Lucile	(9) 146
Dinsmore, Daniel	m. Mary	(5) 29
Divoll, Elizabeth	m. Daniel	(5) 5,8
Dodge, Cora	m. George	(6) 33
" Serena	m. Andrew	(6) 91
" Etta	m. John	(8) 16
Doherty, Lizzie	m. Jay	(6) 97
Dolan, Mary	m. Samuel	(6) 28
" "	m. Perley	(7) 118
Dolloff, Mary	m. Nicholas	(3) 23
" Noah	m. Esther	(4) 23
Dopp, Joseph	m. Hannah	(6) 6,9
Dorn, David	m. Mary	(10) 154
Dougherty, John	m. Gladys	(8) 126
Douglas, Paul	m. Portia	(8) 140
Dow, Mary	m. Calvin	(6) 86
" Mehitable	m. Nathan	(6) 6,9
Downer, Abbie	m. Fred	(7) 111
Drake, Abraham	m. Melinda	(5) 67
" Darius	m. Lovina	(5) 72
" E. F.	m. Ann	(6) 91
Drinkwater, Coral	m. Walter	(9) 147
Drinan	m. Grace	(8) 116
Drown, Ella	m. Walter	(7) 121
" Raisbeck	m. June	(8) 135
Dugas, Antoinette	m. Kenton	(8) 139
Duggan, Edward	m. Nettie	(8) 136
Dunlea, Elizabeth	m. Harold	(8) 129
Dunn, John	m. Irene	(9) 125
Duncklee, Gustie	m. Roscoe	(9) 16,20
Dunham, Allen	m. Lilla	(7) 37
Dunton, Nellie	m. William	(7) 115
Durgin, Martha	m. Albert	
Durham, Eudora	m. Irving	(9) 149
Dwinnels, Abbie	m. Walter	(7) 100
" Martha	m. Albert	(6) 100
Dyer, Charles	m. Lillian	(8) 41
Dyke, Cynthia	m. Edgar	(6) 96
Dykhuizen, Janice	m. Kenneth	(9) 152

E

Eager, Ralph	m. Evelyn	(10) 154
Ealy, Alice	m. William	(7) 36
Eastman, Mehitable	m. Joseph	(4) 57
" H. C.	m. Ellen	(7) 109
Eaton, Edith	m. John	(4) 54,60
" Clarissa	m. Moses	(5) 25
" Bertha	m. Ashton	(7) 118

			Page
Eaton, Harriet	m. Ashton	(7)	118
Edgecomb, George	m. Lucy	(8)	41
Edgerly, Dorothy	m. Simeon	(4)	60
Edson	m. Charles	(7)	118
Edwards, Tom	m. Esther	(8)	116
Elgar, Millie	m. Thomas	(7)	39
Ellkins, Ellida	m. Carleton	(7)	95
Elliott, Lydia	m. John	(6)	99
" Jackson	m. Ann	(8)	135
" Marion	m. Fred	(8)	43
" Portia	m. Arthur	(9)	149
Ellison, Ruth	m. Wesley	(7)	126
Emerson, Amos	m. Susan	(6)	77
" Asa	m. Eliza	(6)	81
" George	m. Mary	(7)	13
Emery, Henry	m. Eliza	(6)	118
" Abigail	m. Robert	(6)	9
English, Paul	m. Maria	(6)	83
Eurbin, Harold	m. Catherine	(8)	46
Emmett, George	m. Eva	(7)	116
Evans, Goldie	m. Benjamin	(9)	41
Everett, Ida	m. Solon	(8)	135
Ewell, Minnie	m. Joseph	(7)	82

F

Fall, John		(6)	78
Farnham, Adelia	m. Clarence	(6)	32
" Nettie	m. Wallace	(8)	139
Farnsworth, Charlotte	m. John	(6)	11
Farrow, Helen	m. Chauncey	(8)	15,18
Feignan, Mereille	m. Clarence	(10)	154
Fellows, Thomas	m. Sylvia	(5)	76
" "	m. Sally	(5)	75
Fennell, Myrtle	m. Elisha	(8)	46
Fernald, Elliott	m. Sally	(5)	75
" Nathan	m. Tabitha	(5)	73
" Rose	m. George	(7)	111
Field, Anna	m. Richard	(8)	43
Fifield, Benjamin	m. Theodate	(5)	75
Fisher, Maria	m. William	(5)	77
" Clara	m. Calvin	(6)	86
" Julia	m. "	(6)	86
Fisk	m. Jeanne	(9)	147
Fitch, Milton	m. Linnie	(7)	108
Fitts, Mary	m. David	(6)	32
Fitzgerald, Stella	m. Newton	(7)	115
" Joseph	m. Nancy	(7)	115
Flanders, Frank	m. Ellen	(6)	87
" John	m. Mary	(6)	87
Fletcher, Rosa	m. Frederick	(7)	41
" Herbert	m. Lillian	(8)	41
Flint, Rufus	m. Dorothy	(6)	31
Fogg, Ora	m. Fred	(7)	36
" Herman	m. Sybil	(8)	45
Folsom, Stephen	m. Hannah	(5)	26
Ford, Laura	m. William	(7)	106
" Lill	m. John	(7)	111
" Helen	m. Charles	(8)	141
Fortier, James	m. Vera	(9)	43
Fortin, Edward	m. Rose	(9)	40,49
Foster, Enoch	m. Susanna	(4)	60
"	m. Emily	(6)	6
" Lemuel	m. Mary	(6)	7
Fournier, Theresa	m. Guilford	(8)	139
Fowle, Bert	m. Mary	(7)	100
Fowler, Ezekiel	m. Ruhama	(5)	26
Frakes, William	m. Almira	(6)	63
Fraser, Earl	m. Dorothy	(8)	140
Freeze, George	m. "	(6)	27
French, Ann	m. Thomas	(1)	1
" Hannah	m. Samuel	(4)	58
Frue, James	m. Fanny	(7)	115
Fugate, Edith	m. John	(8)	144
Fullington, Betsey	m. Jonathan	(5)	6
Fultz, Elizabeth	m. Abraham	(6)	84

G

Gaegen, Margaret	m. William	(8)	135
Gage, Hannah	m. Channing	(6)	117
" Thomas	m. Gracia	(6)	28
Gagne, Diana	m. Ward	(8)	137
Gallup, Hannah	m. Channing	(7)	96
" Lizzie	m. Claude	(7)	117
Gardner, Marcia	m. Alfred	(8)	40
Garland, Ephraim	m. Sarah	(6)	27
" Lois	m. Cyrus	(6)	30
Gartley, Jessie	m. Albert	(7)	106
Geer, Eva	m. Willis	(7)	114
Getchell, Lydia	m. Henry	(5)	66
Gibson, Pruella	m. James	(6)	95
Giddens, Earl	m. Ruth	(8)	114
Gilbert, Alexandra	m. Robert	(8)	142
"	m. George	(7)	119
Giles, Lizzie	m. Jacob	(7)	35
Gillis, Ida	m. Dean	(9)	144
Gilman, David	m. Mary	(5)	75
" Sophronia	m. John	(5)	77
" Fred	m. Frances	(7)	36
" Ira	m. Nellie	(7)	110
Gilwack, Anita	m. Chester	(8)	44
Giordano, Paul	m. Ruth	(10)	154
Girard, Arthur	m. Ethel	(8)	122
Glason, Mary	m. Nehemiah	(6)	81
Glover, Martha	m. Alexander	(7)	116
" Julia	m. Richmond	(6)	82
Goodhue, Shirley	m. Fred	(9)	151
Goodrow, Raymond	m. Ethelyn	(9)	151
Goodwin, Charles	m. Lucinda	(6)	33
" James	m. "	(6)	33
" Ralph	m. Inez	(7)	34
Gordon, Tabitha	m. William	(3)	54
" Kate	m. George	(8)	16
Gore	m. Adeline	(6)	106
Gould, Edward	m. Susannah	(4)	60
Gove, Hannah	m. Caleb	(5)	6
Gowen, Augusta	m. Franklin	(6)	28
Grant, Judith	m. Abraham	(5)	65
" Elisha	m. Polly	(5)	63
" Evie	m. Charles	(6)	93
" Joseph	m. Lucile	(7)	119
" Mary	m. Jeremiah	(6)	81
" Dorothy	m. Henry	(7)	91
Graue, Milton	m. Mary	(8)	114
Gray, Horace	m. Hattie	(7)	14
" Elwood	m. Nellie	(7)	110
" Delbert	m. Maud	(7)	98
" John	m. Rose	(7)	107
" Marilyn	m. Merl	(8)	127
Green, David	m. Ella	(7)	110
" Gail	m. Harold	(9)	153
" Norma	m. Howard	(9)	151
Greenleaf, Lydia	m. Joseph	(5)	65

			Page
Greenleaf, Horace	m. Gertrude	(7)	37
Greenlaw, Ethel	m. Richard	(8)	43
Griest, Mary	m. Robert	(8)	142
Griffin, Angeline	m. Jeremiah	(6)	81
" Julia	m. Albert	(6)	87
" Andrew	m. Aurilla	(7)	103
" Judith	m. Charles	(7)	29,35
Grisamore, Ira	m. Alice	(7)	120
Grover, Delia	m. Joseph	(6)	85
Growden, Margaret	m. Edwin	(7)	124
Guard, Robert	m. Sharon	(10)	150
Gurnsey, Emilie	m. Albert	(7)	114
Gwiazdon, Josephine	m. Roland	(8)	132
" Victoria	m. John	(9)	147
Gushaw, Eda	m. Decatur	(6)	83
Guyon, A. H.	m. Sarah	(6)	95

H

Hackett, Hiram	m. Lydia	(5)	77
Haddock, Nellie	m. Cecil	(8)	141
Hadley, John	m. Roxanna	(7)	13
Hagerty, Anastasia	m. Nathaniel	(7)	122
Hall, Hannah	m. William	(4)	3
" John	m. Miriam	(4)	4
" Laura	m. Charles	(5)	8
" Alice	m. "	(6)	74
" William	m. Elizabeth	(6)	7,11
" Jessie	m. Easton	(9)	49
Hallett, Della	m. Benjamin	(6)	93
" Lilian	m. Fred	(6)	93
Hamilton, Ella	m. Scott	(8)	141
Hammons, Norris	m. Gladys	(8)	143
Hanlon, Virginia	m. Richard	(9)	49
Hanscomb, Ruhama	m. Benjamin	(6)	88
Hansen, Emma	m. Thomas	(7)	126
Hanson, Johanna	m. Frank	(7)	113
Harlow, Jean	m. Wendell	(10)	144
Harrington, Winsome	m. Stanley	(9)	144
Harris, Winnie	m. Charles	(7)	116
Hart, Cora	m. Fred	(7)	106
" Myrna	m. Paul	(8)	48
Harwood, Flora	m. Philip	(6)	84
Haskell, John	m. Hannah	(6)	33
" Rowell	m. "	(6)	89
Havens, Rosalie	m. John	(8)	135
Hawk, Anne	m. Edwin	(7)	105
Hawkins, Hosea	m. Sarah	(6)	86
" Evelyn	m. Albert	(7)	104
Hawley, Joyce	m. John	(9)	18,21
Hayes, Daniel	m. Leonora	(7)	34
Hayford, Mary	m. Otis	(8)	16
Haymaker, Rebecca	m. Gilman	(5)	76
Hazelton, William	m. Emeline	(6)	30
" Eva	m. Guy	(7)	38
Heath, Robinson	m. Elsie	(8)	44
Hedges, Lawrence	m. Ruth	(7)	39
Hedlund, Robert	m. Harriet	(9)	18,21
Heffernan, Christopher	m. Mildred	(8)	143
Heilig, Edward	m. Mary	(8)	
Heizman, Edith	m. William	(8)	129
Helm, Marcy	m. Levi	(5)	73
Henderson, Aletha	m. William	(7)	15
" Elizabeth	m. George	(8)	16
Henry, Frank	m. Elsie	(7)	106
" Blanche	m. Harold	(8)	42
Hennessey, Mary	m. Samuel	(7)	34
Hermes, Dorothy	m. Patrick	(9)	49
Hersh, Clara	m. Roy	(7)	108
Hersey, Nancy	m. William	(5)	73
Heintz, Walter	m. Alice	(9)	49
Hewes, Tracy	m. Dorothy	(6)	99
Heydenbeck, Daniel	m. Fanny	(7)	115
Hickie, Harriet	m. Alden	(7)	116
Higgens, John	m. Esther	(8)	140
Hill, Andrew	m. Plooma	(5)	77
" Lorinda	m. John	(5)	7
" Alice	m. Charles	(6)	98
" Samuel	m. Eliza	(6)	30
" John	m. Nina	(7)	109
" David	m. Mary	(8)	16
" Robert	m. Ruby	(8)	134
" Marion	m. George	(8)	47
" Charles	m. Geneva	(9)	49
Hilton, Molly	m. Jeremiah	(4)	56
" John	m. Mary	(6)	89
Hinds, Ambrose	m. Sarah	(4)	24
" Nancy	m. Orlando	(5)	27
" Edward	m. Amelia	(6)	31
Hines, Edward	m. Myra	(7)	
Hingeley, Margaret	m. Hazen	(8)	44
Hoare, Gladness	m. George	(9)	151
Hobbs, Marcy	m. Isaac	(6)	26
Hodgdon, Mary	m. Samuel	(6)	29
Hoenig, Rose	m. Sidney	(7)	11,15
Holcomb, Dorothy	m. Howard	(9)	150
Holland, Ervin	m. Roxie	(8)	128
Hollingsworth, Samuel	m. Nancy	(7)	121
Holmes, Richmond	m. Hannah	(6)	89
Holtz, James	m. Ruth	(9)	139
Holt, Hannah	m. John	(6)	86
Hook, Daniel	m. Hannah	(4)	2,5
Hopkins, Anna	m. John	(5)	66
" Harriet	m. Nehemiah	(7)	103
Horan, Bridget	m. Carl	(8)	131
Houghteling, Adeline	m. Benjamin	(6)	106
Howe, Nathan	m. Nancy	(6)	83
Hubbard, Isaac	m. Hannah	(4)	4
Hubbell, Harriet	m. Ashton	(7)	118
Huckins, John	m. Hannah	(4)	58
" Lydia	m. Benjamin	(4)	57
" Robert	m. Abigail	(5)	67
" Eunice	m. William	(5)	69
Huckins, Luther	m. Mary	(6)	90
" Martin	m. "	(6)	90
Hudson, Charles	m. "	(7)	111
Humphrey, Joseph	m. Sarah	(6)	93
Hunt, Watson	m. Lottie	(8)	136
" Arthur	m. Laura	(5)	77
Hunter	m. Ann	(6)	91
Huntoon, Ursula	m. Mark	(7)	38
Hurd, Edwin	m. Susan	(5)	76
Husman, Louis	m. Rhoda	(6)	33
" Marvin	m. Dorothy	(10)	155
Hutchins, Elizabeth	m. James	(6)	90

Ingalls, Josiah	m. Laura	(6)	86
" Byron	m. Susan	(7)	122
Inman, Perley	m. Lilian	(8)	41
Innis, Eleanor	m. John	(5)	68
Impey, Stephen	m. Aura	(7)	116

			Page
J			
Jack, Flossie	m. Alfred	(7)	116
" Harold	m. Geneva	(8)	143
Jacobs, Leslie	m. Paul	(8)	40
Jaenicke, Mabel	m. Harold	(8)	113
James, Donald	m. Barbara	(8)	127
Jeane, George	m. Patricia	(9)	144
Jefferson, Jessie	m. William	(7)	120
Jenkins, Nancy	m. David	(5)	26
Jernegan, Prudence	m. George	(6)	82
Jessup, Gordon	m. Beverly	(10)	155
Jewell, Hannah	m. Thomas	(4)	24
" D. H.	m. Addie	(7)	110
Johnson, Miriam	m. Ebenezer	(3)	2
" Jonathan	m. Nancy	(5)	68
" Charles	m. Flora	(6)	93
" George	m. Albina	(6)	83
" Clara	m. George	(7)	37
" David	m. Georgia	(7)	113
" William	m. Olive	(7)	130
Johnston, Mary	m. Charles	(6)	87
" John	m. Emma	(7)	10,14
" Katherine	m. Lynn	(8)	44
Johnstone, Bernice	m. Edgar	(10)	154
Jones, Ann	m. Edward	(6)	100
" David	m. Grace	(7)	121
" James	m. Fanny	(7)	115
" Maud	m. Daniel	(7)	106
" Robert	m. Melissa	(8)	126
Jorgenson, Anna	m. Harry	(8)	142
Jose, Hazel	m. George	(7)	127,84
Judkins, Flora	m. Eugene	(7)	122
K			
Kaltenbach, Dora	m. Alfred	(8)	45
Kaufman, Ruth	m. David	(8)	124
Kelley, Sam	m. Zoa	(7)	109
" Helen	m. Charles	(8)	46
" Norman	m. Elsie	(9)	146
Kelsey, Doris	m. Paul	(8)	40
Kemp, Frank	m. Ethel	(7)	107
" Goldene	m. George	(7)	120
Kendall, Lizzie	m. Jerry	(6)	101
Kendrics, Minnie	m. George	(7)	122
Kennison, Elizabeth	m. David	(4)	56
Kenniston	m. Eva	(7)	83
Kenny, Marshall	m. Carrie	(8)	43
" Roscoe	m. Etta	(8)	43
Kenyon, William	m. Mary	(6)	74
Kerr, Louis	m. Hattie	(6)	85
Kezar, Eliza	m. Marquis	(5)	72
Kidder, Thomas	m. Ruth	(6)	6,9
Killman, Thomas	m. Clarissa	(6)	82
Kimball, Daniel	m. Mary	(4)	2,4
Kimmick, Harry	m. Ardelle	(9)	147
King, Jennie	m. Clarence	(7)	121
Kinsley, Rhoda	m. Jesse	(5)	3,7
" Daniel	m. Harriet	(6)	10
Kittell, Fanny	m. Fred	(9)	41
Knapp, Thomas	m. Sylvia	(6)	99
" Eunice	m. Alfred	(8)	45
Kneeland, Homer	m. Belle	(7)	117
Knight, Harriet	m. Samuel	(6)	29
Knowles, Bernard	m. Amy	(10)	154
Knox, John	m. Gladys	(8)	143
Koch, Amelia	m. Payson	(8)	137
Krafft, Boleslaw	m. Myra	(8)	137
Krause, Alta	m. Roy	(8)	139
" Ruth	m. Byron	(9)	149
Kriedler, Dorothy	m. James	(9)	49
L			
Ladd, Eldridge	m. Miranda	(7)	110
Ladoska, Eva	m. Guy	(7)	38
LaFollay, Ada	m. Rufus	(7)	103
Lakin, S. E.	m. William	(6)	33
Lamprey, Clara	m. Calvin	(6)	86
Lang, Fritz	m. Fern	(8)	124
Lanpher, Margaret	m. Ralph	(8)	138
Lanphear, Dale	m. Sally	(9)	151
LaPache, Marilyn	m. Edward	(8)	107
Lapan, Win	m. Sally	(7)	117
Larose, Demoise	m. Henry	(6)	91
Lawton, Sarah	m. George	(7)	36
LeClair, David	m. Mary	(7)	116
Lee, Abigail	m. Gordon	(6)	96
" Jane	m. John	(6)	96
Lee Roy, Marion	m. Abraham	(5)	66
Leavitt, Hannah	m. Samuel	(4)	58
" Gideon	m. Martha	(5)	72
" Jeremiah	m. Mary	(6)	
" L. A.	m. Ebenezer	(6)	93
" Annie	m. Maurice	(7)	112
" Willie	m. Anna	(7)	
Leigh, Cynthia	m. William	(5)	73
" Esther	m. "	(6)	94
Lewis, Arthur	m. Edith	(8)	129
" Frederick	m. Bessie	(7)	38
Leonard	m. Susan	(5)	76
Libby, Roland	m. Helen	(6)	91
" George	m. Mariette	(7)	103
Lind	m. Diane	(10)	49
Lindsay, Matilda	m. Edward	(6)	99
Lindvall, Gladys	m. Albert	(8)	145
Lines, Calvin	m. Jane	(8)	28
Little, Ellen	m. Isaac	(7)	34
Littlefield, James	m. Abigail	(5)	66
" "	m. Sophronia	(5)	66
Lonergan, Carrie	m. Henry	(8)	142
Lord, Arthur	m. Lilian	(8)	129
" Harlow	m. Celia	(8)	43
Loring, George	m. Augusta	(6)	92
Louder, Harold	m. Ruth	(8)	40
Lougee, Gilman	m. Susanna	(3)	54
Lovering, Clara	m. Herman	(7)	121
Loveland, Alonzo	m. Emily	(6)	6
Lowd, Harriet	m. David	(6)	89
Lowell, Locke	m. Janette	(6)	84
Lower, Walter	m. Grace	(6)	108
Lufkin, Mary	m. William	(4)	4
Luft, Francis	m. Kathleen	(8)	127
Lundin, Robert	m. Constance	(8)	127
Lynd, Robert	m. Nancy	(9)	140
Lyons	m. Fern	(8)	124
M			
Macey, Ethan	m. June	(8)	137
Magolitti, Dominic	m. Vivian	(10)	20
Mahoney, Geneva	m. George	(7)	105
Maltby, George	m. Emma	(8)	130
Manchester, Emma	m. Forrest	(7)	118

			Page
Mansur, Susan	m. Samuel	(6)	90
Marcy, Hattie	m. John	(7)	14
Marcuffo, Lila	m. Paul	(8)	107,127
Martin, Abbie	m. Jasper	(6)	100
" A. C.	m. Sylvia	(7)	120
" Emily	m. Lewis	(8)	125
" Viva	m. Clinton	(8)	133
" Larry	m. Jan	(9)	141
Martinez, Maria	m. Lawrence	(9)	148
Marston, Comfort	m. William	(5)	65
Martz, Lucile	m. Richard	(8)	132
Marvill, Hannah	m. James	(6)	26
Mason, John	m. Emily	(6)	27
" Samuel	m. Jane	(7)	101
" Carrie	m. Albert	(7)	103
" James	m. Gladys	(8)	33
Maxfield, Leona	m. Edgar	(6)	96
Mayberry, Mabel	m. Harry	(7)	106
Mayfield, Thelma	m. Laurence	(8)	131
McCarthy, Evelyn	m. Walter	(8)	125
McCaulley, Jane	m. John	(6)	7,11
McClosky, Helen	m. Albert	(9)	145
McCormick, James	m. Georgia	(7)	108
McDonald, John	m. Elizabeth	(6)	90
" Nellie	m. Charles	(8)	120
McEwan, Albert	m. Doris	(9)	153
McGuire, Lois	m. Robert	(9)	48
McGilvery, Olive	m. Alvah	(7)	102
McIntire, Grace	m. Herbert	(7)	122
McInness, Annie	m. Frank	(7)	39
McMurtury, Anna	m. Everett	(9)	151
McNeil, James	m. Inez	(7)	111
McNerney, Clara	m. Charles	(7)	50
" Charles	m. Ruby	(7)	49
McPherson, William	m. Gertrude	(8)	142
McQuiggan, Norma	m.	(9)	46
Mead, Hannah	m. Joseph	(3)	53
"	m. Francis	(9)	43
Meade, Kenneth	m. Lucile	(8)	133
Mears, Robert	m. Louise	(9)	153
Mercer, Margaret	m. Clarence	(9)	149
Merrill, Phebe	m. Samuel	(4)	58
" Salome	m. David	(5)	75
" Clara	m. John	(6)	89
" Edward	m. Rhoda	(6)	89
" Hardy	m. Abigail	(6)	98
" Helen	m. Frank	(7)	35
Merritt, Alec	m. Emily	(7)	115
Metzger, Roy	m. Ida	(8)	125
Mientus, Adeline	m. Wilbur	(8)	43
Miles, Nolan	m. Grace	(7)	84
Millett, Mehitable	m. Moses	(5)	77
Miner	m. Hazel	(8)	44
" Fidelia	m. George	(6)	97
Miskan, Eugene	m. Gertrude	(7)	107
Mitchell, Helen	m. Dennis	(6)	83
" Edmund	m. Dora	(8)	126
" Lydia	m. Jesse	(9)	149
Monroe, Maud	m. George	(7)	34
" Sadie	m. John	(7)	111
Montague, Lilian	m. William	(7)	10,14
Montaleone, Michael	m. Mary	(8)	147
Moody, Tabitha	m. John	(4)	56
" John	m. Dolly	(5)	76
" "	m. Eliza	(5)	77
" Lucia	m. Simeon	(6)	98
Moon, Mrs. L. W.	m. Charles	(9)	20
Moore	m. Audrey	(5)	3
"	m. Jessie	(6)	69,109
" Raymond	m. Audrey	(8)	145
Morales, Lorraine	m. Richard	(10)	155
Morrill, Sarah	m. Thomas	(1)	1
" Mary	m. Samuel	(4)	60
" Asa	m. Susan	(6)	89
" Roger		(6)	77
Morrison, Sam	m. Charity	(5)	62
" Jean	m. Albert	(7)	92
" Raymond	m. Mariette	(8)	132
Morrow, Eleanor	m. John	(10)	154
Morse, Mary	m. Stephen	(6)	29
" Willard	m. Mintie	(7)	87
Mortenson, Clarence	m. Gertrude	(8)	142
Moulton, Justice	m. Cornelia	(6)	92
Mudgett, Abigail	m. John	(5)	68
"	m. James	(5)	60
Murtagh, Jim	m. Elizabeth	(10)	154
Murphy, Mary	m. John	(9)	48

N

Neal, William	m. Sarah	(7)	36
" Melinda	m. Howard	(9)	152
Newman, Franklin	m. Grayce	(8)	128
Nichols, M. J.	m. John	(6)	90
"	m. Viola	(8)	143
" Frank	m. Gladys	(8)	143
Nickerson, Mildred	m. Cecil	(8)	141
" Vida	m. Perley	(8)	142
Nobbs, John	m. Shirley	(8)	107
Norris, George	m. Martha	(6)	88
Northway, Miretta	m. Isaiah	(6)	92
Noyes, Betsey	m. Levi	(5)	73
Nutt, Elijah	m. Susannah	(4)	2,5
Nye, Almon	m. Lilla	(7)	37

O

O'Brien, Stanley	m. Gloria	(8)	137
O'Hear, Verna	m. Roy	(8)	138
O'Neil, Ellen	m. Eugene	(7)	96,117
Oldham, William	m. Charlotte	(8)	40
Olson, Chris	m. Marie	(7)	11,15
" Y. E.	m. Ruth	(9)	150
Orweiler, Paul	m. Marion	(7)	108
Ostermayer, Elizabeth	m. Ralph	(8)	139
Oviatt, Patricia	m. Ralph	(8)	140
Owen, Clara	m. Charles	(6)	86

P

Packard, Julia	m. John	(6)	95
Paine, Caty	m. Abraham	(4)	57
" Sally	m. John	(4)	61
Palmer, Sarah	m. "	(3)	2
" Darrell	m. Elinore	(8)	127
" Howard	m. Ruth	(8)	138
Papenfuss, Donald	m. Marjorie	(9)	48
Parker, Helen	m. Howard I	(7)	136
" Philip	m. Irene	(9)	139
Parks, Joseph	m. Mary	(7)	124
" William	m. Emma	(8)	130
Parmele, Robert	m. Gwendolyn	(8)	140
Partridge, Lewis	m. Mary	(7)	104
Patridge, Josiah	m. "	(6)	81

			Page
Pattee, Georgette	m. Herbert	(8)	16
Patterson, William	m. Eliza	(6)	65
" James	m. Ethel	(8)	142
" John	m. Ida	(8)	125
" Marion	m. Chesley	(9)	19
Paul, John	m. Julia	(6)	89
Peabody	m. Sarah	(6)	66
" Cyrene	m. Ada	(7)	104
Pearson, Emma	m. Charles	(6)	93
Pease, B. F.	m. Harriet	(6)	75
Peaselee, Mary	m. George	(6)	30
Penrod, Millard	m. Lucille	(8)	44
Perkins, Moulton	m. Nancy	(5)	77
" Cordelia	m. Albert	(5)	72
" Alvina	m. Smith	(6)	77
" Eliza	m. Charles	(7)	29
Perrott, Henrietta	m. Paul	(7)	106
Peterson, Nels	m. Cora	(7)	91
" Minnie	m. Ernest	(8)	135
Pettingill, Flora	m. Arthur	(7)	121
" Nathaniel	m. Esther	(5)	59
Philbrick, Ira	m. Harriet	(6)	10
" Nathan	m. Esther	(6)	6,10
Philbrook, Catherine	m. David	(5)	24
Phillips, Anna	m. Benoni	(6)	95
" Charlotte	m. Alfred	(7)	34
Pickering, Jacob	m. Sarah	(4)	60
" Olive	m. Joseph	(6)	87
" George	m. Etta	(7)	116
" Stella	m. Frank	(8)	129
Piper, Malcolm	m. Glendine	(8)	44
Pitman, Hannah	m. Benjamin	(5)	71
Plummer, Edward	m. Lennie	(7)	110
" Sarah	m. William	(6)	33
Plymale, Osborne	m. Emma	(7)	14
Pollard	m. Maud	(7)	91,112
Poore, Clarence	m. "	(7)	36
Porter, Mary	m. Stephen	(5)	70
" Albert	m. Clara	(6)	87
" "	m. Abbie	(6)	88
" Lucy	m. Jacob	(6)	29
" Melvin	m. Ruth	(6)	66
" Josephine	m. Edward	(9)	
Potter, Frank	m. Florence	(8)	141
Powers, Mattie	m. West	(6)	97
Poucher, Maud	m. Myrum	(7)	102
Pratt, Lee	m. Hope	(8)	131
Prescott, Eunice	m. William	(4)	61
" Judith	m. Edward	(5)	76
" Nancy	m. Scribner	(5)	77
Price, Theodate	m. Levi	(6)	100
" John	m. Nancy	(7)	95
" Florence	m. Ervin	(8)	15,18
Pride, George	m. Alice	(7)	37
" William	m. Olive	(7)	37
Putnam, Mary	m. Solon	(8)	135

Q

Quinby, John	m. Mary	(2)	1
Quint, Lakin S. E.	m. William	(6)	33

R

Rabineau, Lilian	m. Carroll	(7)	97
Radcliffe, Ben	m. Ida	(7)	104,126
" Maud	m. Charles	(7)	104
Radeke, Norman	m. Shirley	(9)	144
Ralston, Maude	m. William	(8)	42
Randlett, Daniel	m. Placentia	(6)	87
" Susan	m. Benjamin	(5)	77
Ratigan, Michael	m. Nellie	(8)	129
Raymond, Merton	m. "	(8)	130
Reardon, Mary	m. James	(8)	40
Redman, Lyndon	m. Viola	(8)	143
Reed, Eliza	m. Elvin	(6)	79
Reid, Florence	m. Elliott	(8)	142
Remick, Mary	m. Millard	(7)	119
Rendsberg, Bertha	m. William	(7)	79
Reno, Elizabeth	m. Richard	(9)	50
Rhund, Laura	m. Lee Roy	(7)	107
Richards, Lura	m. Ezra	(7)	13
Richardson, Edward	m. Marguerite	(8)	17
" Perley	m. Nellie	(8)	130
Rice, Doris	m. Lawrence	(8)	131
Ricker, Martha	m. Levi	(4)	59
Ridley, Marion	m. Franl	(8)	130
Riemer, George	m. Barbara	(10)	52
Roberts, Andrew	m. Philancey	(7)	115
" Goldie	m. Gilman	(7)	121
" Jessie	m. Orlo	(8)	142
" Arthur	m. Aura	(8)	136
Robb, Joe	m. Nellie	(9)	150
Robinson, Daniel	m. Abigail	(4)	23
" William	m. Eliza	(5)	76
" Daniel	m. Letitia	(7)	13
" Margaret	m. Edwin	(8)	133
" Myrtle	m. Fred	(8)	129
" Horatio	m. S. Jennie	(7)	9,13
Rockhold, Blanche	m. Jesse	(7)	120
Rogers, Effie	m. Charles	(6)	72
" Henry	m. Lena	(7)	36
" Barbara	m. John	(9)	152
Rollins, Helen	m. Leonard	(7)	39
Rooney, Hubert	m. Katherine	(6)	15,18
Ross, Bessie	m. Herbert	(7)	104
Rosencranz, Helen	m. Sherwood	(9)	20
Rowe, Lucy	m. William	(6)	27
" Roberta	m. Leon	(9)	151
Rowell, Addie	m. James	(6)	8,11
Rowland, Mary	m. Joseph	(5)	69
Rummery, Sarah	m. Joseph	(4)	56
Rundlett see Randlett			
Russo, Anthony	m. Loretta	(9)	49

S

Sage, Margaret	m. Ford	(9)	48
Salmon	m. Georgia	(7)	114
Sandberg, Janet	m. Edward	(9)	135
Sampson	m. Mary	(7)	35
Sanders, Jonas	m. Eliza	(6)	27
Sanborn, Elizabeth	m. John	(3)	53
" William	m. Abigail	(4)	56
" "	m. Susanna	(5)	71
" Joseph	m. Dorothy	(5)	75
" Hanna	m. Joseph	(6)	87
" Oliver	m. Mildred	(8)	42
" Ruby	m. Wendall	(8)	139
Sandra, Jolene	m. John	(10)	155
Sapp, Ella	m. Roy	(7)	114
Sargent, Carlos	m. Sarah	(6)	101
" Lucy	m. William	(6)	32
" Bertha	m. Curtis	(7)	117

			Page
Sarni, Joan	m. Eugene	(9)	51
Saunders, Matilda	m. Hiram	(7)	104
Savage, Laverne	m. Tracy	(8)	128
Sawyer, Jeremiah	m. Lydia	(5)	73
" Elisha	m. Nancy	(5)	73
" Ella	m. Stephen	(5)	73
" Elizabeth	m. Lawrence	(8)	105
" Elmer	m. Clara	(8)	16
Scales, John	m. Hattie	(7)	119
Schade, Vern	m. Amy	(9)	150
Schoeffel, Ruth	m. Charles	(8)	17
Schultz, Ella	m. "	(8)	133
Schwatka, Herbert	m. Joyce	(10)	155
Scott, Georgianna	m. Frederick	(7)	105
" Marion	m. Ralph	(7)	10,14
" Sarah	m. Daniel	(7)	13
Scribner, Susanna	m. John	(2)	53
" Rupert	m. Gwen	(8)	138
Scriggins, Ed	m. Jennie	(7)	111
Scriggits	m. Anna	(7)	36
Sears, Hannah	m. Stephen	(5)	73
" Thomas	m. Frances	(6)	84
Severance, Anna	m. Jacob	(5)	26
Secoy, Sarah	m. Jasper	(7)	115
Sense, Earl	m. Myra	(8)	137
Shakett, Mina	m. Perley	(7)	118
Shannon, Ralph	m. Dorothy	(9)	150
Shattuck, Jennie	m. Carl	(7)	10,14
Shaw, Charles	m. Nancy	(5)	77
" Ruth	m. Francis	(8)	46
Shay, Mamie	m. Jay	(7)	109
Shea, Carol	m. Walter	(9)	144
Sheldon, Katherine	m. William	(8)	139
Shepherd	m. Augusta	(7)	96
"	m. Ethel	(8)	142
Sherman, Letitia	m. Leon	(9)	20
" Sally	m. Donald	(9)	153
Shields, Delbert	m. Frances	(8)	131
" Minnie	m. Henry	(7)	122
Shirtz, Margaret	m. Stephen	(6)	79
Short, Ted	m. Ruth	(9)	152
Shuttleworth, Helen	m. Douglas	(8)	137
Simmons, Adelaide	m. Vernon	(9)	50
" Foster	m. Gladys	(8)	125
Simpson, Mary	m. John	(6)	31
Sinclair, Katy	m. Philip	(5)	66
" Florence	m. Hollis	(6)	97
" Heman	m. Tabitha	(6)	94
" Julius	m. Sarah	(6)	98
Skillman, John	m. Annie	(8)	28
Sleeper, Levi	m. Sally	(4)	61
Sloan, Ardis	m. Stanley	(8)	145
Small, Frances	m. Melville	(8)	133
Smalley, Alice	m. Albert	(7)	104
Smarge, Henry	m. Mabel	(8)	115
Smead, Charles	m. Martha	(7)	38
Smith, Elizabeth	m. Thomas	(2)	23
" Mary	m. Simeon	(3)	53
" Molly	m. Nicholas	(3)	23
" Sarah	m. Edward	(3)	53
" Daniel	m. Polly	(4)	60
" Mary	m. Edward	(5)	78
" Sally	m. Joseph	(5)	77
" Ascenath	m. Moses	(5)	77
" Benjamin	m. Lydia	(5)	68
" "	m. Hannah	(5)	68
" Betsey	m. Samuel	(5)	59
Smith, John	m. Mary	(5)	68
" Sally	m. Joseph	(5)	61
" Alphena	m. Samuel	(6)	29
" Curtis	m. Orinda	(6)	86
" John	m. Mary	(6)	89
" Lucinda	m. Sylvester	(6)	87
" Sally	m. Truman	(6)	94
" M. J.	m. Linnie	(7)	108
"	m. Lura	(7)	112
" Don	m. Leona	(7)	97
" Clarence	m. Nora	(7)	37
" Bernard	m. Floris	(7)	108
" J. H.	m. Lulu	(7)	83
" Minnie	m. George	(7)	122
" William	m. Nora	(7)	37
" Willis	m. Clara	(7)	37
" Edna	m. Leon	(8)	136
" Lester	m. Mabel	(8)	132
" Lee	m. Viola	(8)	46
" Henry	m. Alma	(8)	136
" Bertrand	m. Hazel	(9)	49
Smothers, R. B.	m. Sara	(7)	91
Snowhite, Arthur	m. Mary	(9)	48
Snyder, Elizabeth	m. Wilson	(5)	69
Somes, Betsey	m. Isaiah	(5)	70
Souders, Jess	m. Ruth	(8)	124
Spaulding, Charlotte	m. Frank	(7)	119
Spiser, Elizabeth	m. John	(0)	vi
Spooner, Susan	m. Erastus	(6)	32
Sprague, Almus	m. Nancy	(6)	95
Squire, Hattie	m. Daniel	(6)	100
Stackpole, John	m. Mary	(7)	34
Stanhope, Nina	m. Dan	(8)	41
Stanchfield, Janette	m. Vernon	(9)	50
Stanley, Henry	m. Susan	(6)	96
Staples, Ruth	m. Charles	(6)	8,11
" Andrew	m. Eleanor	(7)	103
Stapp, Charles	m. Grace	(7)	108
Starkweather, Harriet	m. John	(5)	73
Stearns, Alta	m. Alvin	(9)	147
Steele, Lizzie	m. Charles	(7)	118
Steer, Helen	m. Michael	(9)	49
Stephan, Harry	m. Dorothy	(8)	141
Stephenson, Evie	m. Charles	(6)	72
Stein, Essie	m. Robert	(8)	140
Stetson, Ethel	m. Delbert	(7)	117
" Norma	m. Joseph	(6)	101
Stevens, Nancy	m. "	(5)	67
" Hannah	m. James	(6)	89
" Orra	m. Carlotta	(7)	108
" Sarah	m. Irving	(7)	114
" Ralph	m. Catherine	(8)	40
Stewart, Edgar	m. Bernice	(8)	134
" Ella	m. Bernard W.	(7)	98
" Ida	m. Albert	(7)	37
Stiles, Mary	m. Jacob	(6)	99
Stillings, Alfred	m. Lenora	(7)	34
Stinson, Graham	m. Jane	(6)	82
" Gordon	m. Lucinda	(6)	82
" Isabel	m. Lewis	(6)	81
Stone, Ruth	m. Nathaniel	(5)	66
" Dorothy	m. Vernon	(8)	131
Story, Cordelia	m. Eben	(6)	6
Stowe, Lydia	m. Henry	(6)	96
Strack, Estella	m. Mark	(7)	38
Straw, Reuben	m. Betty	(4)	2,4
" Annie	m. William	(7)	13

		Page
Stuart, Sumner	m. Martha	(7) 104
Sturgis, Jennie	m. Jesse	(7) 33
Sturtevant, Irene	m. Henry	(7) 112
Sumner, Emma	m. William	(8) 46
" Roland	m. Bessie	(8) 46
Sutherland, David	m. Hester	(9) 17,20
Swain, Elias	m. Sarah	(4) 57
" Betsey	m. Ezekiel	(5) 67
" Charlotte	m. "	(5) 67
" Hannah	m. Stephen	(5) 59
" Jeremiah	m. Mehitable	(5) 67
" Levi	m. Hannah	(5) 69
Swanson, Jennie	m. Carl	(8) 143
Swazey, Mary	m. Ulysses	(7) 112
Sweatt, Ruth	m. Edward	(5)
Sweet, Edith	m. Ernest	(8) 132
" Roy	m. Bernice	(8) 132
Sykes, Brandon	m. Muriel	(8) 137

T

Tanner, Pat	m. Leroy	(8) 127
Tappan, Dolly	m. William	(6) 33
Tasker, William	m. Nancy	(6) 90
" Rufus	m. Nena	(7) 112
Tatam, Leroy	m. Frances	(9) 50
Taylor, Rodman	m. Cynthia	(6) 95
" George	m. Ida	(7) 116
" Dale	m. Jean	(8) 141
" Evelyn	m. Irving	(8) 45
" Kittie	m. Jacob	(8) 40
" Sumner	m. Alice	(8) 46
" Woodrow	m. Mary	(9) 136
Tenney, Ebenezer	m. Serena	(5) 7
" Phyllis	m. Merl	(8) 45
Thayer, Rhoda	m. Samuel	(6) 89
" Bette	m. Carson	(9) 18,21
Thibeault, Margery	m. Herbert	(8) 138
Thoma, John	m. Lucie	(7) 92
Thomas, Dilys	m. Irving	(10) 154
Thompson, Enoch	m. Mary	(6) 31
" Willie	m. Clara	(7) 36
" Lawrence	m. Glendine	(8) 44
" M. W.	m. Mary	(8) 28
" Edith	m. Walter	(8) 133
Thorson, Elma	m. Payson	(8) 137
Tibbetts, Susan	m. Erastus	(6) 32
" Helen	m. Charles	(8) 46
Tilton, Betsey	m. Nicholas	(4) 25
" Henry	m. Sarah	(6) 31
Tivey, Edward	m. Lilla	(8) 45
Tourtelotte, Ethel	m. Edward	(8) 42
Tower, Eva	m. Ambrose	(7) 29
Townsend, Grace	m. Herbert	(7) 122
Trevor, Miranda	m. Benjamin	(6) 96
Trickey, Ascenath	m. Stephen	(6) 29
Trown, Raisbeck	m. June	(8) 135
Trueworthy, Rebecca	m. Simeon	(6) 98
Truax, Jennie	m. Albert	(7) 112
Tukesbury, Thomas	m. Hannah	(5) 70
Turner, Harvey	m. Maud	(7) 98
" Harold	m. Anne	(8) 127
Toy, Hugh	m. Laura	(7) 90
" Mrs. U.	m. Benjamin	(6) 72

U

Udell, Bernard	m. Lottie	(7) 97
Underwood, Electa	m. Myrum	(5) 63
Upton, Mary	m. John	(7) 13

V

Valliere, Joseph	m. Ella	(8) 130
Vanderberg, Gilbert	m. Virginia	(10) 149
Vandercook, Lucille	m. Fred	(8) 125
Van Slyke, Nicholas	m. Helen	(7) 112
Varney, Betsey	m. Elisha	(5) 26
" Anne	m. Jerry	(6) 101
Veasey, Mary	m. Elisha	(3) 23
Veirs, Carolyn	m. William	(9) 146
Violette, Ida	m. Dean	(9) 144
Vittum, John	m. Elizabeth	(4) 24
" Samuel	m. Mary	(5) 26
" Stephen	m. "	(5) 26
" Mark	m. Julia	(6) 30
Vondle, Irene	m. Frank	(8) 138

W

Wait, John	m. Sarah	(6) 98
Waite, Dorothy	m. Oscar	(8) 138
Wahlberg, Charles	m. Margaret	(8) 141
Walker, Hannah	m. Stephen	(6) 91
" Mary	m. John	(6) 90
" Susan	m. Ambrose	(6) 30
" William	m. Cecilia	(7) 79
Wallace, William	m. Lucille	(8) 45
Wallingford, Mary	m. Charles	(6) 31
Walrath	m. Hazel	(8) 139
Walsh, Charlotte	m. Earl	(8) 143
Walters, Thelma	m. Robert	(8) 45
Ward, Andrew	m. Molly	(4) 23
" Charles	m. Sarah	(7) 104
Warren, William	m. Maria	(8) 13,16
Warriner, Winifred	m. Clayton	(8) 140
Waterhouse, Albert	m. Lydia	(6) 91
Watson, H. C.	m. Harty	(6) 101
" Joseph	m. Florence	(7) 107
Wear, Joseph	m. Lavinia	(5) 26
Weare, Ira	m. Edith	(8) 129
Weaver, Gerald	m. Glendine	(8) 44
Webb, Bert	m. Lizzie	(7) 34
Webber, Nellie	m. George	(6) 33
Weber, Arthur	m. Jean	(8) 137
Webster, Sarah	m. Elisha	(4) 24
" Clarence	m. Ella	(7) 32
" Luella	m. Chauncey	(8) 15,18
Weed, Dorothy	m. Thomas	(3) 23
" Moses	m. Anna	(4) 23
" Florence	m. Fred	(7) 34
Weldin, Willis	m. Sarah	(9) 17,21
Wellman, John	m. Sophia	(5) 77
West, Samuel	m. Judith	(7) 104
Westcott, Merton	m. Martha	(9) 48
Wheaton	m. Anna	(7) 36
Wheeler, George	m. Ellen	(6) 92
" John	m. Bessie	(7) 38
Wheelock, Evelyn	m. Claude	(8) 139
White, Albert	m. Rebecca	(8) 40
" Hinton	m. Annie	(7) 111

			Page
Whiting, Jean	m. Charles	(8)	133
" Walbridge	m. Helen	(8)	138
Whitcher, Joseph	m. Abbie	(7)	104
" Mary	m. Benjamin	(5)	68
Whitney, Julia	m. Simeon	(5)	72
" George	m. Helen	(7)	106
" Eben	m. Geneva	(8)	143
Wickett, Charlotte	m. Edgar	(8)	35
Wickwire, Charlotte	m. Edwin	(6)	79
Wiegand, Robert	m. Marianne	(9)	17,21
Wiggin, Harold	m. Marilyn	(9)	51
Wilkinson, Irene	m. John	(6)	88
" R. F.	m. Clara	(6)	90
Willey, Rhoda	m. William	(4)	59
" Charles	m. Lucinda	(9)	50
Williams, Susanna	m. George	(6)	103
" George	m. Mary	(7)	33
" James	m. Marion	(7)	113
" Bromley	m. Ruth	(8)	145
" Nancy	m. Gilman	(8)	140
Wills, Frank	m. Martha	(6)	6,10
Willison, William	m. Edney	(5)	60
Wilton, Frederick	m. Addie	(7)	110
Winn, Sarah	m. William	(5)	3,6
Winters, Allen	m. Pauline	(8)	140
" O. S.	m. Sarah	(8)	102
Wise, Hannah	m. Frank	(7)	110
Wood, Esther	m. Moses	(5)	6
" Jonathan	m. Polly	(5)	4,7
" Sarah	m. Ebenezer	(6)	6
" Alice	m. William	(7)	109
" Mary	m. David	(7)	119
Woodward, Charles	m. Sophronia	(8)	
Wormell		(8)	105
Woodruff, Walter	m. Madeline	(8)	17
Worton, Ann	m. Thomas	(1)	1
Worthen, Bailey	m. Mary	(5)	77
" Sally	m. Joseph	(5)	70
Wright, Ida	m. James	(7)	117
" George	m. Bertha	(8)	136
" Raymond	m. Florence	(9)	49

Y

York, Marcia	m. Albert	(6)	66
Young, Dorcas	m. Jacob	(6)	99
" Charles	m. Fairy	(7)	107
" Cora	m. Frank	(8)	139
" Lesley	m. Janice	(8)	130
" Helen	m. Everett	(9)	50
Youngs, Perry	m. Huldah	(6)	95

Z

Zickel, Myron	m. Mattie	(7)	102
Zoller, Robert	m. Elizabeth	(9)	48

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06664 440 0